RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 253 1 JULY 2014 PAGES 31821 TO 31954



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@mweb.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtimesa.co.za



Page 31821 Page 31823 [PROCEEDINGS ON 1 JULY 2014] bullets and teargas which we did not feel, we kept on [09:05] CHAIRPERSON: 2 The Commission resumes. proceeding towards them and we went past them. As we were 3 Would you please tell the witness that he's still under attacking them, during that commotion the group that was in 4 oath? front of us fell, they fell on the ground and some of us 5 5 turned around and ran away. MR MAHLANGU: Confirmed, Chairperson. MR X: MR MATHIBEDI SC: 6 6 (s.u.o.) The slide shows some of 7 CHAIRPERSON: 7 the protesters in a crouching formation, can you see that? Mr Mathibedi, you may continue with your evidence in chief. 8 MR X: Yes, that was in accordance with 8 9 9 EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): the inyanga's instructions. Thanks, Chair. Will you please go to slide 198 of exhibit 10 MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was the 10 L? Do you have it before you? 11 instruction? 11 MR X: 12 MR X: He gave instructions that when 12 Not yet. I've got it, sir. 13 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, the Nyala depicted 13 approaching them we should approach them in a crouching 14 in this slide, do you know where did it end up? 14 position and not standing up. 15 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you appearing in 15 MR X: Yes, sir. this slide? 16 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please proceed 16 17 17 and tell us where it ended up? MR X: Towards the back there. 18 MR X: It arrived at a kraal there. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Can you see yourself in the 19 There's a kraal just in front of it. 19 slide? 20 MR MATHIBEDI SC: As the Nyala proceeded 20 MR X: At the back, I'm not appearing, 21 not visible there. We are in a crouching position, 21 to the kraal, what were the strikers doing? 22 22 Chairperson. MR X: We were going towards the police. 23 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: 23 The police were in front on the other side of the kraal. There are people visible, not very clearly but in the back. Are you able to 24 Some of us turned around the kraal towards the police who 24 25 were on the down side, attacking them, Chairperson. tell us where in the slide you might be? Page 31822 Page 31824 1 MR MATHIBEDI SC: As the Nyala proceeded 1 MR X: You see Rasta there, the second 2 towards the kraal, what was the reaction or response of the 2 from the back, in that vicinity. 3 police? 3 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know to where you 4 MR X: Shooting with rubber bullets. 4 are - is there some way you could indicate to us where he 5 Shooting with rubber bullets. 5 is? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Were the rubber bullets 6 I'm in that vicinity, Chairperson. 6 MR X: 7 not effective in dispersing the strikers? 7 I wasn't very far from those people, I don't remember 8 MR X: No, it wasn't working. 8 exactly where. 9 9 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why was it not COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Can the witness see what you're pointing out, Mr Pretorius? effective? 10 10 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you able to see at 11 11 MR X: We didn't care about that. What 12 we were interested in was going to the police to attack 12 the big screen where Mr Pretorius is pointing? 13 them. 13 MR X: That's the person I was - where 14 14 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you go to slide the pointer is pointing 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 207? Do you have it before you, sir? If one looks at the screen MR X: 16 I see that. 16 one sees, on the right-hand side one sees the rear of a 17 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you familiar with 17 Nyala. Near the top of the Nyala there's a slight 18 what is set out in the slide? projection in line with the top of the window which is Yes, that we are attacking. 19 MR X: 19 covered by a grid and if one moves to the left from the top 20 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Attacking who? of that window, one sees a man silhouetted, he's about the 21 MR X: The police who were on foot, we 21 fourth from the front as one looks at the photograph and were proceeding towards them. 22 22 that is the person who's been shown by Mr Pretorius -MR MATHIBEDI SC: 23 And at that stage what 23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, you testified that was the response or reaction of the police? 24 people fell, do you remember that? 24 MR X: They were shooting with rubber 25 MR X: That's - to the kraals there, RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

	D 04005		D 04007
1	Page 31825 people starting falling and some of us turned away.	1	Page 31827 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I'm sorry, what
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What made those people	2	bundle are you referring to, Mr Mathibedi?
3	to fall?	3	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, the bundle of
4	MR X: This is because the muti had	4	the arrested and injured persons.
5	ceased functioning, it wasn't working anymore.	5	CHAIRPERSON: We don't seem to have it
6	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Yes sir, but the	6	but never mind, let's not waste time with that. What is
7	question is what made those people to fall?	7	the, do you want to make it an exhibit? AAAA26.
8	MR X: The police that were approaching	8	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair.
9	had started shooting.	9	CHAIRPERSON: What is it?
10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Approaching, who was	10	MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's a Bethanie docket
11	approaching?	11	CAS48/01/2013.
12	MR X: The police that we were attacking	12	CHAIRPERSON: CAS what? C-A-S?
13	started shooting with real bullets. They started shooting	13	MR MATHIBEDI SC: 48/01.
14	with real bullets which caused people to fall.	14	CHAIRPERSON: Yes?
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Was the muti not	15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: 2013.
16	effective at that stage?	16	CHAIRPERSON: What sort of docket is it,
17	MR X: Yes.	17	you say?
18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now in relation to –	18	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair?
19	CHAIRPERSON: Yes? What do you mean? Do	19	CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Bethanie being the Free
20	you mean that the muti was effective or the muti wasn't	20	State.
21	effective? The fact that they fell down – was the muti	21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair.
22	still working?	22	CHAIRPERSON: So it's Bethanie docket
23	MR X: Chairperson, we were not supposed	23	CAS48/01/2013.
24	to be able to be shot but these people were being shot now	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.
25	and they were falling, so the muti had lost its power. It	25	CHAIRPERSON: I've written that in my
	Page 31826		Page 31828
1	wasn't working anymore.	1	book. When I eventually get that docket I'll mark my copy,
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: In relation to the	2	thank you.
3	people that fell, where were you?	3	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you referring
4	MR X: I was some distance away from	4	to an extract from the docket that's in either bundle A or
5	where these people were falling but I was about to be there	5	B? No.
6	and when we realised they were falling, we realised	6	CHAIRPERSON: The particular document in
7	something was wrong, we turned away and ran. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know why the	7	the docket that you refer to - and is there a copy in hands
8	muti was not effective at that stage?	8	of the machine operator so we can have it on the screen? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, the docket
10	MR X: Chairperson, we were given	10	comprises of about five pages.
11	instructions not to kill any kind of an animal there. We	11	CHAIRPERSON: I understand that but
12	discovered later that one of us had actually killed a hare.	12	that's not answering my question. Is it, are we going to
13	Somebody did not seem to have understood the inyanga's	13	see it on the screen or not? We haven't got copies but it
14	instructions about the killing of animals.	14	doesn't matter, we won't hold things up for that. That'll
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe -	15	be sorted out at first break but are these five pages, or
16			
	•	16	some of them, going to be put on the screen so that we and
17	do you still use muti, sir?	16 17	some of them, going to be put on the screen so that we and the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow
	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my		the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow
17	do you still use muti, sir?	17	
17 18	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti.	17 18	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on?
17 18 19	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe in	17 18 19	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is this one of the
17 18 19 20	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe in the effectiveness thereof?	17 18 19 20	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is this one of the dockets that you've provided us with?
17 18 19 20 21	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe in the effectiveness thereof? MR X: Yes, it does work, sir, but one	17 18 19 20 21	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is this one of the dockets that you've provided us with? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct because
17 18 19 20 21 22	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe in the effectiveness thereof? MR X: Yes, it does work, sir, but one has got to follow the instructions strictly.	17 18 19 20 21 22	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is this one of the dockets that you've provided us with? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct because it was distributed.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	do you still use muti, sir? MR X: I do, sir. I do, yes. That is my direction, using of muti. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you still believe in the effectiveness thereof? MR X: Yes, it does work, sir, but one has got to follow the instructions strictly. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm going to refer to	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the rest of the people here in the chamber can follow what's going on? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is this one of the dockets that you've provided us with? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct because it was distributed. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Oh.

```
Page 31829
                                                                                                                          Page 31831
    sure of Mr Bennett has got a copy thereof.
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          That's correct, Chair.
                                                                    1
                                                                                                     I don't think your pending
2
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    2
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                              Chairperson, Chair, I must
3
    apologise, I was otherwise occupied outside. I just wanted
                                                                    3
                                                                        application is in any way implicated in this document
4
    to double check, I hear talk of dockets. It's -
                                                                        which, as he says, is one you're relying on in your cross-
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 What he says, it's a docket
                                                                        examination.
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
    that you indicated you were going to use in cross-
6
                                                                                                  Ja.
                                                                    7
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
7
    examination. What he says is -
                                                                                                     That sounds okay for the
8
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    8
                              Dockets? No.
                                                                        moment
9
                                                                    9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 He's handed - I'm just
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes.
    telling you, don't shoot me, I'm just the messenger.
                                                                   10
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     And Ms Hemraj has quickly
10
           MR MPOFU:
                              No, I'm shooting him,
                                                                   11
                                                                        checked to make sure there's nothing that's likely to cause
11
                                                                        us any difficulty in this docket that you wish to refer to
12
    Chairperson.
                                                                   12
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 No, that's not becoming
                                                                   13
                                                                        in cross-examination and she says there isn't anything, so
14
    behaviour for a future silk either.
                                                                   14
                                                                        I think we can carry on.
           MR MPOFU:
15
                              Yes.
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  No, Chairperson, I'm sorry. I
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 What he's handed up is,
                                                                        don't think I'm being understood here. I'm saying that
    metaphorically as it were, handed up as an exhibit, as
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        when I got here there was talk about dockets that are going
18
    exhibit AAAA26 is what he describes as Bethanie docket
                                                                   18
                                                                        to be used. There are documents which I've applied -
19
    CAS48/01/2013 and he said it's among a pile of five
                                                                   19
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     No, no, hang on. Sorry,
20
    documents, a pile of documents - oh, here we are, here's a
                                                                   20
                                                                        you didn't understand. You've made an application
21
    copy - which was described as "Provisional list of cross-
                                                                        complaining about certain statements that Mr Mathibedi
                                                                   21
22
    examination documents to be used in cross-examination of Mr
                                                                   22
                                                                        wishes to rely on.
23
    X on behalf of the injured and arrested persons." So it's
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Ja, which are contained in
                                                                   24
24
    one of your dockets.
                                                                        dockets.
25
                                                                   25
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                              Chairperson, I'm asking a very
                                                                                                     I know, which are contained
                                                       Page 31830
                                                                                                                          Page 31832
    simple question, which docket is he talking about? If it's
                                                                        in dockets. Now those - I've made it clear, I think.
    a statement in a docket, that's a different thing. All I'm
2
                                                                    2
                                                                        [09:25] If I haven't made it clear up to now, I make it
3
    saying is that if there's talk about dockets, remember
                                                                    3
                                                                        clear now that until we deal with your application those
                                                                    4
4
    there's a standing application here about documents which
                                                                        statements can't be used.
                                                                    5
5
    should be excluded. That's all, I'm just seeking
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  That's correct.
    clarification.
                                                                    6
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                                                                                      That's the first point.
7
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                    7
                                                                        The second point is that he's not dealing with any of
                                      Chair, it's a docket
    wherein the witness is a complainant. I mean it was not,
                                                                    8
8
                                                                        those. He's referring to a docket where this witness was
9
                                                                    9
    it was provided, you know, in their list. It has got
                                                                        the complainant and he later withdrew the charge and you
    nothing to do with -
10
                                                                   10
                                                                        put that docket in your list of documents you were going to
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Remember in his statement -
                                                                   11
                                                                        use in cross-examination. That's the point. So there
12
    I haven't seen the document so I'm proceeding at my peril
                                                                   12
                                                                        isn't a problem at the moment. I think we can carry on.
13
    but, as far as I can recall, in his statement he said at
                                                                   13
                                                                        I'm very much aware of the point you raised and the
14
    one stage he laid a charge against certain people, round
                                                                   14
                                                                        necessity for a decision to be given on that before any of
15
    about January 2013 and he subsequently was prevailed upon
                                                                   15
                                                                        the statements Mr Mathibedi wishes to put in can be put in,
                                                                        and it may well be that if your objection is upheld he
16
    to withdraw the charge. Do you remember that?
                                                                   16
17
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                   17
                                                                        won't be able to put them in. But we're not busy with that
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Now this docket, as far as
                                                                   18
                                                                        at the moment.
    I can understand from Mr Mathibedi, is the document that
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you, yes. Well, I just
    relates to that. In other words, that's the case, there's
                                                                   20
                                                                        wanted clarification because I couldn't know all that from
21
    no statement that's the subject of a pending application.
                                                                   21
                                                                        the word "docket". It's just not clear -
22 It's a statement he made, this witness, complaining as
                                                                   22
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      I understand the word
    complainant and thereafter he withdrew it so that -
                                                                   23
                                                                        "docket" immediately raised fears in your mind that
24
         MR MPOFU:
                              Yes.
                                                                   24
                                                                        something untoward was happening, but don't worry, if
           CHAIRPERSON:
```

anything untoward is tried I will not allow it. I'm not

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Am I right, Mr Mathibedi?

	Page 31833		Page 31835
1	sure that Mr Mathibedi – I'm not suggesting for a moment	1	MR MAHLANGU: Mr Mpofu's light is on,
2	that he would try to do anything untoward, but anyway, have	2	Chair.
3	no fear; let's proceed with this document you were going to	3	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
4	rely on in cross-examination, that it's not neutralised by	4	MR MPOFU: No, that's why I was calling,
5	this piece of evidence-in-chief.	5	Chairperson.
6	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson.	6	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry Mr Mpofu, what do you
7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I think I'll	7	want to say?
8	come to this aspect at a later stage. It appears Mr	8	MR MPOFU: Thank you. No, I say
9	Bennett does not have copies, so he won't be in a position	9	Chairperson, the previous answer was not fully translated.
10	to put it up on the screen.	10	Firstly, well it was both not fully translated and not
11	CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps during the short	11	properly translated. The first part he says, he used a
12	break arrangements could be made for him to be given a copy	12	very difficult word, so I've sympathy with the interpreter.
13	so it can be put on the screen.	13	He said "umnqwazi ANC." What he meant is that he was
14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	14	wearing a hat of the ANC, and then he also said they asked
15	CHAIRPERSON: But you've got another	15	him why was he wearing that hat when, and he said something
16	topic you wish to deal with in the meanwhile.	16	about Zuma, which was not translated.
17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	17	MR MAHLANGU: He said ANC.
18	CHAIRPERSON: Alright.	18	CHAIRPERSON: The best thing is let's ask
19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, is it correct that	19	him to repeat what he said and then you can translate it.
20	you were requested by the South African Police Services to	20	MR X: I was wearing an ANC beret and
21	testify before this Commission?	21	wearing other clothes which they said why am I now wearing
22	MR X: No, I wasn't asked to.	22	this kind of clothes whereas I'd cancelled Zokwana.
23	MR MATHIBEDI SC: How did it come about	23	MR MPOFU: Okay.
24	that you should come and testify before the Commission?	24	CHAIRPERSON: I take it he meant
25	MR X: I went to report a case, I opened	25	cancelled membership of NUM –
	Page 31834		Page 31836
1	Page 31834 a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told	1	Page 31836 MR X: That's what they were questioning;
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	
	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved		MR X: That's what they were questioning;
2	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant	2	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said
2	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved	2	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you –
2 3 4	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then fold I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would	2 3 4	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join.
2 3 4 5	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known.	2 3 4 5	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson –
2 3 4 5 6	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then fold I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you?	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be
2 3 4 5 6 7	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us? MR X: It was at number 1 Shaft and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I – MR MPOFU: It seems Mr Mahlangu doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us? MR X: It was at number 1 Shaft and the people were Bala and Nzama, N-Z-A-M-A. What I said to them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I – MR MPOFU: It seems Mr Mahlangu doesn't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us? MR X: It was at number 1 Shaft and the people were Bala and Nzama, N-Z-A-M-A. What I said to them is that "I'm going to hit you by using a ball pen. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I – MR MPOFU: It seems Mr Mahlangu doesn't remember. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us? MR X: It was at number 1 Shaft and the people were Bala and Nzama, N-Z-A-M-A. What I said to them is that "I'm going to hit you by using a ball pen. I'm going to write something."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I – MR MPOFU: It seems Mr Mahlangu doesn't remember. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand that you said something also about Mr Zuma. Can you repeat that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	a case against certain people at Bethanie. I was then told I must withdraw that case because I cannot be a complainant in a case in which I am involved, I was with them, involved with them on the mountain. They said to me they are sorry what was done to me because if I open up a case all the secrets of the things that we made on the mountain would then become known. CHAIRPERSON: Who said that to you? MR X: Bala and Nzama. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Why did you report the case against Bala and Nzama? MR X: I joined AMCU and then decided to cancel my membership and went to work. They waited for me at the shaft, waiting for a bus. They asked me why am I now wearing a NUM T-shirt whereas, that I know this has to do with the ANC and I was there together with them having cancelled Zokwana. CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt. So these people met you at the shaft and said to you what you've just told us? MR X: It was at number 1 Shaft and the people were Bala and Nzama, N-Z-A-M-A. What I said to them is that "I'm going to hit you by using a ball pen. I'm going to write something."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: That's what they were questioning; I was out of NUM, why have I now gone back to it. I said in South Africa a person joins any organisation that he wants to join. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, when did you – MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir. Sorry, Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: I think he should be allowed to carry on then. MR MPOFU: No. Well, nobody has checked if what I've raised has been rectified or not. CHAIRPERSON: Well tell us what you want to raise. MR MPOFU: Ja, thank you. Thank you, Chairperson. That resolved the first question of the hat which I raised. The other issue that I raised with you was the fact that in part of that answer he had said something about Zuma, which was also not translated. Maybe he can be asked what he was saying about Zuma. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I – MR MPOFU: It seems Mr Mahlangu doesn't remember. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand that you

```
Page 31837
                                                                                                                           Page 31839
            MR X:
                         No, no, I said I was wearing an
                                                                        you laid against these two people that you spoke to?
 1
     ANC T-shirt.
                                                                     2
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
 2
                                                                                                          Chairperson, they said
 3
            MR MPOFU:
                               No, Chairperson, this is quite
                                                                     3
                                                                         they would visit me where I'm staying. Now I know a visit
 4
     a serious matter. I'd like him to deny specifically that
                                                                        has to be a person that is welcomed by being given food
 5
     he mentioned the word "Zuma" so that we can play the tape.
                                                                        when he visits you. In this case a visit that it comes
            CHAIRPERSON:
 6
                                  Did you a few minutes ago
                                                                     6
                                                                         uninvited, I thought they were coming to kill me.
 7
                                                                     7
     when discussing this conversation you had at the shaft when
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      No, you still haven't
     you were wearing the ANC beret, did you mention anything
                                                                         answered my question. What was the charge that you laid
 8
                                                                     9
 9
     about Mr Zuma or did you mention Mr Zuma's name in any
                                                                         against these two people? What was the offence for which
10
     context?
                                                                    10
                                                                        you were laying a charge against them?
                                                                    11
11
            MR X:
                         I spoke of Zokwana, Mr
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             I reported to the security office.
                                                                    12
12
     Chairperson, and I said I was wearing a NUM -
                                                                         The police at the security took me to the police at
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Mr Mpofu, I suggest let Mr
                                                                    13
                                                                         Bethanie on that day to open a case.
14
     Mathibedi carry on. During the first break you can listen
                                                                    14
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      You still haven't answered
     to the tape and if in fact you heard correctly and what the
                                                                    15
                                                                         my question. You went to Bethanie Police Station to lay a
15
                                                                        complaint against these two people. What was the charge in
     witness says isn't correct, then you can bring that to our
16
17
     attention afterwards. It may be that it was in fact a
                                                                    17
                                                                         respect of which you were laying a complaint?
18
     reference to Mr Zokwana -
                                                                    18
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             That they were going to kill me.
19
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                    19
                               Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sir, is it correct that
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  But anyway, we will be
                                                                    20
                                                                        on the 21st of January 2010 you withdrew the charge -
21
     wiser after the break.
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      If he did it in 2010 I
22
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                    22
                               That's the best way to do it.
                                                                        don't understand how it has any relevance to this case.
23
     Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                    23
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sorry, Chair. On the
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    24
                                                                        21st of January 2013 you withdrew the charge that you laid
                                  Mr Mathibedi, would you
25
                                                                        at Bethanie Police Station?
     like to carry on?
                                                       Page 31838
                                                                                                                           Page 31840
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    Sir, at that stage did
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, I went and did that.
 1
                                                                     1
    you belong to any union?
                                                                     2
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Why did you withdraw
 2
 3
                       I was a member of AMCU and I saw
                                                                     3
                                                                        the charge against the suspects?
 4
    the cancellation in around January that I had reverted back
                                                                     4
                                                                                            Chairperson, they came to me at
    to NUM.
 5
                                                                     5
                                                                        the shaft and said to me they would like to take me to the
6
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                When you joined AMCU, you
                                                                     6
                                                                        police station, there was a vehicle, take me to the police
    told us about when you joined AMCU; do you know whether the
                                                                     7
 7
                                                                        station to go and withdraw the case because if I have to go
    AMCU form that you signed was given to Lonmin so that
8
                                                                    8
                                                                        to the police station things that were secret that were
 9
    deductions were made from your wages and paid over to AMCU?
                                                                     9
                                                                        being done at the mountain will now come out to the open,
    Did that happen?
10
                                                                    10
                                                                        and when we arrived there they said they were relatives of
11
           MR X:
                                                                        mine. They dropped me by the gate. As I was coming I was
                       Yes, it was deducted. It was
                                                                    11
12
    taken.
                                                                    12
                                                                        picked up by the security who said they would take me to
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                And when you cancelled, as
                                                                    13
                                                                        the place at, go and put me at a safe place.
14
    you have told us, did you send another form to Lonmin so
                                                                    14
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sir, before you went to
15
    that they stopped deducting money from your wages to pay to
                                                                    15
                                                                        Bethanie Police Station to withdraw the case, did you have
    AMCU and resumed deducting money and paying it over to NUM?
16
                                                                    16
                                                                        a discussion with the person against whom you laid the
17
           MR X:
                       Yes, I did, Chairperson, I signed
                                                                    17
                                                                        charges?
    that form. AMCU was deducting R90 as their membership fee,
18
                                                                    18
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, as it was at the shaft where
19
    membership fee of R90 as an RDO.
                                                                    19
                                                                        this was discussed that I should cancel the case.
20
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                    Sir, on the occasion
                                                                    20
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          And as a result of the
21
    that you made a statement to the police at Bethanie, did
                                                                    21
                                                                        discussion that you had with - with whom did you have the
    you tell them what transpired at the mountain during the
                                                                        discussion?
                                                                    22
    unprotected strike?
                                                                    23
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Bala and Nzama and two
          MR X:
                      No, I did not tell them.
                                                                    24
                                                                        other young men, the one who was driving the vehicle and
```

the other one who works in the safety department at the

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

What was the charge that

12

Page 31841

shaft. The four of us went together.

2 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know the names

3 of the other two persons?

4 MR X: The one who works at the shaft is

known as Power and the other one who works at safety, the 5

other one is Ndamase, N-D-A-M-A-S-E. 6

7 MR MATHIBEDI SC: As a result of the

discussion that occurred you went and withdrew the case. 8

9 Is that correct?

10 MR X: Yes, I eventually went to withdraw

11 the case, cancel the case.

12 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now how did you go to

13 the police station, the Bethanie Police Station?

14 [10:05] COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mathibedi, if

you're going to put the statement to the witness all you're 15

16 going to show is his name at the bottom of the page.

17 MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.

18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And would those

contents have been read to him and interpreted because

20 otherwise what is he confirming, just that his name is

21 there at the bottom?

19

25

1

2

7

20

22 MR MATHIBEDI SC: No I'm also going to a

23 certain extent deal with the contents thereof.

24 CHAIRPERSON: If you're going to read the

whole statement to him it's going to take ages to read

Page 31842

that. MR MATHIBEDI SC:

I don't intend to read

3 all the statements, Chair. There are certain statements

4 where I'm going to - with certain aspects contained in the

5 those statements but not read the whole statement.

6 CHAIRPERSON: I don't quite know how to

handle this, I would imagine you could put the pieces of

paper and he can say that's my signature, I signed it. He 8

9 can say I signed it after the person who had written it

10 out, someone else had translated or [inaudible] piece of

11 paper or had given him the piece of paper. You would

12 presumably then have to have an affidavit from somebody who

spoke in Xhosa,. Either I translated it myself or had 13

14 someone who translated it and I correctly recorded

15 [inaudible]. That person could perhaps make an affidavit

and then identify the particular documents that you're 16

17 going to put in through him and in which he identifies his

signature as correctly containing what he said. I don't 18

19 know how else you can do it.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, sorry to

21 interrupt. Chair, it's not clear to me why we're going

22 this route. If the purpose is for the witness to give the

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

evidence which is in the statements then he can give the

evidence without reference to the statements. He can be

asked what happened here and what happened there and he can

Page 31843

give his evidence. If the purpose to prove what he - is

2 the purpose to give that evidence or is the prove that he

made a statement in which he said those things because it's

4 only if it's the latter that it's necessary, I would think,

to go through the statements. If the purpose is to prove

6 that he made a statement in which he said those things then

7 I can understand that he's taken to the statements. But if 8

the purpose is to give the evidence the facts he doesn't

9 need to refer to the statement.

10 CHAIRPERSON: What are you trying to

11 achieve by what you're now going to do?

> MR MATHIBEDI SC: There are two aspects.

13 One is to prove that the witness made statements and the

14 other aspect in particular is to deal with certain parts of 15

one statement.

16 CHAIRPERSON: With regard to the first

17 point when one leads the witness one doesn't normally say

to the witness by the way you made a statement which

19 contains what you've just told us, would you identify it?

20 You don't normally do that. That's what cross-examining

21 counsel does when he or she wishes to contradict the

22 evidence of the witness by showing that the witness made a

23 contradictory statement. You don't, normally as part of a

24 witness in evidence in chief say you made a statement which

sets out what you've just told us in evidence, he's already

given his evidence. I can understand the second point,

there may be some aspects of the statement that you want to

3 clarify. I haven't got a problem with that but the first

one, I know that what we've done in this Commission is we

5 encouraged counsel to get the witness to confirm his

6 statements. That is because very often the statement

7 contains a lot of other material, for the sake of saving

8 time everything that's written and confirmed by the witness

9 goes in. But I don't understand that to be the case here

10 because the witness doesn't in fact know what's written in

11 the statement. But I can understand in respect of the

12 second point, there's a particular aspect of one statement

13 you want to deal with, I haven't got a problem with that.

14 I think that must be the answer, Mr Budlender, I'm sure.

15 Let me just try to cut the thing short somewhere. I

16 understand that you signed a number of statements, is that 17

correct?

18 MR X: Yes, Sir, it's correct. I am the

19 person who signed underneath there those statements.

20 CHAIRPERSON: Now before you signed those 21 statements did someone read to you in Xhosa what it was 22 said was contained in those statements that you signed in

23 English?

24

MR X: Yes, there was,

CHAIRPERSON: And were you happy with

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

Page 31844

		T .	
	Page 31845		Page 31847
1	what was read to you in Xhosa was in fact what you had said	1	CHAIRPERSON: The witness being the
2	and what was correct?	2	complainant –
3	MR X: Yes I was prepared to stand for it	3	MR MPOFU: Yes.
4	because that is what I knew had happened.	4	CHAIRPERSON: It only contains two
5	CHAIRPERSON: I'm short of actually	5	statements, the original complaint as it were and a
6	handing the documents to him and getting him to confirm	6	withdrawal statement, so there's nothing affected by your
7	those are the documents he signed. I don't think you need	7	pending application.
8	go further on your first point than the evidence I've	8	MR MPOFU: No, it's not, Chairperson.
9	covered with the questions I've asked. I understand the	9	For the record I just want to state that that discussion we
10	second point is a different matter and obviously you can	10	had this morning, paragraph 38 of my list of documents was
11	deal with that.	11	referring to statements which were still to be requested,
12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sir, did you make any	12	so this is one of them. So it's certainly not covered
13	statement to Lieutenant-Colonel Shomela?	13	with, by the exclusion –
14	MR X: Yes there is.	14	CHAIRPERSON: Anyway it's now been sorted
15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Now during that period	15	out.
16	in which language was the discussion held?	16	MR MPOFU: Yes.
17	MR X: He was talking to me in English	17	CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Would you please
18	and also Shangaan which I didn't understand very well. It	18	tell the witness that he's still under oath? Mr Mathibedi,
19	became necessary that somebody be called and that is when	19	are you now going to show him the statements in the
20	Ngqoko was called. To the Shangaan policeman I was talking	20	dockets?
21	in Fanagalo.	21	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct –
	-	22	CHAIRPERSON: You can't show him the
22	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
23	that exhibit AAA be put up on the screen but without the	23	[indistinct] – docket, it's blacked out on the copy.
24	details of the witness.	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.
25	CHAIRPERSON: But you'd have to leave out	25	MR MAHLANGU: Confirmed, under oath.
1	Page 31846	1	Page 31848
1	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom.	1	MR X: (s.u.o.)
2	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair.	2	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.):
2	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the	2	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is
2 3 4	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened?	2 3 4	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness.
2 3 4 5	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that	2 3 4 5	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me,
2 3 4 5 6	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got	2 3 4 5 6	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's
2 3 4 5 6 7	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We were out a bit longer than I thought but we were asked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. Sir,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We were out a bit longer than I thought but we were asked to only come in once the necessary arrangements had been made.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. Sir, you have looked at the statement, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We were out a bit longer than I thought but we were asked to only come in once the necessary arrangements had been made. We were also given a copy of the criminal docket which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. Sir, you have looked at the statement, is that correct? MR X: I have seen the statement. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who was responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We were out a bit longer than I thought but we were asked to only come in once the necessary arrangements had been made. We were also given a copy of the criminal docket which I will mark as AAAA26. I take it Mr Mpofu has got a copy has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. Sir, you have looked at the statement, is that correct? MR X: I have seen the statement. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who was responsible for taking this witness, this statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the signature at the bottom, it's signed at the bottom. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Being blocked off on the copy that's going to be screened? MR MATHIBEDI SC: There was a copy that was provided which is blocked, I don't know if Mr - has got it. CHAIRPERSON: Well I don't want to have something that goes wrong. What I suggest we do is we now take the short adjournment, a quarter of an hour earlier than I intended to, let's take the short adjournment, the comfort break and during that time you can sort out the problem in relation to the dockets and you can also satisfy yourself that what's going to be put up on the screen isn't going to disclose the identify of the witness. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [10:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. We were out a bit longer than I thought but we were asked to only come in once the necessary arrangements had been made. We were also given a copy of the criminal docket which I will mark as AAAA26. I take it Mr Mpofu has got a copy has he – have you? Well, you've got exhibit AAAA26, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR X: (s.u.o.) EXAMINATION BY MR MATHIBEDI SC (CONTD.): Chair, I think I'm done with this exhibit, with what it is that I wanted to deal with the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps [indistinct] to me, but I take it – well, I suppose it's enough to say that's the docket. He can't confirm that it is or isn't because he can't read but we can. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so the docket is now received. You can carry on with the next item of your examination in chief. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair, I'm going over to AAAA8. Sir, you have – CHAIRPERSON: The typed statement which was number 10 – MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. CHAIRPERSON: - in bundle B. MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. Sir, you have looked at the statement, is that correct? MR X: I have seen the statement. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Who was responsible for

```
Page 31849
                                                                                                                           Page 31851
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Do you know his name,
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                             We, I said that some of his flesh
                                                                     1
2
    sir?
                                                                         was cut and blood and this person who was writing did not
                                                                     2
3
           MR X:
                        Not really.
                                                                     3
                                                                         understand Xhosa well.
4
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     Sir, you earlier on
                                                                    4
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          "The flesh and blood
5
    referred to Lieutenant-Colonel Shomela.
                                                                        were mixed with muti and well" - "and we all licked it."
                                                                        sorry.
                                                                    6
6
           MR X:
                        Yes, sir.
7
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                    7
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            That is correct.
                                     So who was, do you know
                                                                    8
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
8
    - can you remember who was responsible for taking, the name
                                                                                                          "This happened every
                                                                    9
9
    of the person, official that took down the statement?
                                                                         time when a person is attacked and killed whereby his blood
                        I would be able to identify him.
10
           MR X:
                                                                    10
                                                                        was collected and mixed with muti and licked."
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     But the name of the
11
                                                                    11
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            No - no, sir, it was only from the
    officer?
12
                                                                    12
                                                                         security officer that these were taken. He did not
13
           MR X:
                        I said that's Shomela. Shomela,
                                                                    13
                                                                         understand Xhosa well. No, I didn't say that.
    he didn't understand Xhosa well.
14
                                                                    14
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Can we go over to
15
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                     During the discussion
                                                                    15
                                                                         paragraph 8? "I also undergone ritual and licked the muti
    that you had with Shomela, which language was Lieutenant-
16
                                                                         mixed with human tissues and blood as I was afraid for my
    Colonel Shomela speaking?
17
                                                                    17
                                                                         life as everyone was forced to join the strike and to
18
           MR X:
                        Xhosa, and he would come into
                                                                    18
                                                                        support everything decided at the meeting." Were you at
19
    Xhosa and then out again. Shangaans do take chances with
                                                                    19
                                                                         any stage - sorry, Mr Mahlangu - were you at any stage
20
    Xhosas but they usually wave out again, as they try.
                                                                    20
                                                                        forced to join the unprotected strike?
21
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   21
                                                                                MR X:
                                                                                            No, this was a strike of the RDOs.
                                     Sir, I'm going to refer
                                                                    22
22
    you to paragraph 6 of the statement which I'm going to read
                                                                         I also needed money, I wasn't forced to.
23
    into the record. "The two men said to be sons of the
                                                                   23
                                                                                MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                          Sir, you have already
24
                                                                    24
                                                                        testified about the sheets that were brought to the koppie
    traditional healer then started making cuttings on our
                                                                   25
25
    bodies and put muti on the cuttings. One of the sons told
                                                                        by the inyangas, do you remember that?
                                                       Page 31850
                                                                                                                           Page 31852
    us that his muti will prevent the bullet to penetrate our
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, sir.
                                                                    1
    bodies and he displayed a curse on the 'boks' which he did
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
2
                                                                                                         In all, how many sheets
                                                                        were brought to the koppie by the inyangas?
3
    ritual on, as well as two goats and he fired shots at them
                                                                    3
4
    and bullets could not penetrate them, or injury." Sir, I
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            When I counted there were three.
5
    would like you to comment about what is stated herein where
                                                                    5
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Chair -
    mention is made of the two goats and that also tests were
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                                                    6
                                                                                                     Can I ask a question about
7
                                                                    7
    fired on them.
                                                                        the statement? Would you look - well, you can't look but
           MR X:
8
                        This is, he did not understand
                                                                        I'll read you what appears in paragraph 2. This is on the
9
                                                                        first page of the exhibit AAAA8. Can we please have
    Xhosa well there. There was misunderstanding there, Mr
    Chairperson, this is why it became necessary that somebody
                                                                        paragraph 2 on the screen? Right. "I am a mine employee
10
11
                                                                    11
                                                                        who was a member of NUM workers' union until October 2012
    who understands Xhosa be brought.
12
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      I'm going to refer you
                                                                    12
                                                                        whereby I was forced to change and join the new
13
    to paragraph 7 which reads as follows, "The sons of the
                                                                    13
                                                                        mineworkers' union known as AMCU after the strike at Lonmin
14
    traditional healer were with us at the hill since the
                                                                    14
                                                                        mines." Is that what you said to the policeman who took
15
    11/08/2012 until the 15/08/2012 where they left the hills.
                                                                    15
                                                                        the statement?
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR X:
16
    On 12" - sorry?
                                                                                            I had been a member of NUM,
17
           MR X:
                        That's correct.
                                                                    17
                                                                        Chairperson. I joined AMCU on the mountain there.
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                    18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
18
                                      "On 12/08/2012 there
                                                                                                     What month?
    were two security officers attacked and killed, whereby one
                                                                    19
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            I joined it on the mountain during
    of them was cut on his chin and tongue and his piece of
                                                                    20
                                                                        the month of the strike. This was in August, Chair.
21
    flesh was taken together with his blood, put inside a
                                                                   21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Thank you.
    plastic bag and also ashes from him as he was burned to
                                                                    22
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Chair, can we revert
    ashes." I would like you to comment on what is stated -
                                                                    23
                                                                        back to exhibit AAAA12? You will still remember that the
24 stated, namely "also ashes from him as he was burned to
                                                                    24
                                                                        photos that we had at that stage were not that clear.
   ashes."
                                                                    25
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Must I give a warning?
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 31853
                                                                                                                         Page 31855
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                       to the left, to the left of the red and white wool, you can
1
                                      Not necessary, Chair.
                                                                        see something else that looks like a rusty colour which I
            CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                  I see. I see these are
3
    much clearer than the ones we saw before. These are
                                                                    3
                                                                        imagine is the handle of the spoon. I'm told it's -
4
    clearer copies of AAAA12. There are three photographs so
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Ja, but who says it's a spoon?
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
5
    they'll be AAAA12.1, 12.2 and 12.3.
                                                                   5
                                                                                                     - it's more easily visible
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                   6
                                                                       on - yes, it is. Look at photo 2. Can we have photo 2 on
6
                                      Do you have the photo
7
                                                                   7
    before you?
                                                                        the screen?
8
           MR X:
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 2?
                        I do have it.
                                                                   9
9
           MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                      Will you please
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     AAAA12.2. If you can't see
    identify the object on photo number 1?
                                                                       it, Mr Mpofu, please accept my profound sympathy.
10
                                                                   10
           MR X:
                        There are ropes there, one
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Well, Chairperson, I might
11
                                                                   11
12
    coloured red, one coloured white and red and there's also a
                                                                   12
                                                                        return the compliment. I see the shape but I don't know
13
     spoon hanging. Those are the spoons that were used for
                                                                       how you can say it's a spoon or a spear or a throwing, from
14
    mixing the muti. There were also some bottles in which
                                                                   14
                                                                       where you sit, Chairperson -
                                                                   15
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
15
    these were being mixed. There were three sheets were
                                                                                                     A miniature -
16
    hanged, enclosing that area. One of the sheets appear, on
                                                                   16
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 - if you can, congratulations.
                                                                   17
17
    which appeared the picture of a lion.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     If it's a spear it's a very
18
            MR MPOFU:
                              Sorry, Chairperson, maybe it's
                                                                   18
                                                                       miniature spear, but anyway there will presumably be
19
                                                                   19
                                                                        evidence, not just from this witness -
    me. I can't see any spoon there.
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 That's the point -
                                  I couldn't see the spoon
                                                                  21
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - from those who attended
21
    either but it was drawn to my attention. If you, I think
                                                                   22
                                                                       on the occasion when the wool and the spoon were found, if
22
    Mr – it's now been enlarged and can you see the rusty
23
                                                                   23
    spoon?
                                                                       it is a spoon.
                                                                   24
                                                                                                 That would be better.
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
24
           MR MPOFU:
                               No -
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   25
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Unless it's a miniature
                                  The arrow is going around
                                                      Page 31854
                                                                                                                         Page 31856
    it. On the right side, right, more or less - well, it's no
                                                                   1
                                                                       spear, as you suggest.
1
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
2
     good referring to the enlargement of the photographs that
                                                                                                I accept -
3
     are being shown to me now but the -
                                                                   3
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   We'll have evidence on
4
            MR MPOFU:
                               Chairperson, what -
                                                                   4
                                                                       that.
                                                                   5
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   At the end, at the end of
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                That I'll accept, Chair.
                                                                   6
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I'm pleased I am able to
    the - sorry.
6
7
                                                                   7
            MR MPOFU:
                               Yes
                                                                       persuade you to take that -
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Thank you, Chairperson. Well,
8
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Let's not both talk at the
9
     same time. You see the piece of red and white string wool
                                                                       Chairperson, I can take your word on matters to do with
                                                                       teaspoons. Sorry, Chairperson, on a serious note. The
10
                                                                   11
                                                                       second issue, if I remember, when we had the debate about
11
            MR MPOFU:
                               Yes, yes.
12
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   - from the middle of the
                                                                   12
                                                                       these particular photos was, there was at that stage an
13
     picture to the right-hand side.
                                                                   13
                                                                       allegation that we could see from these photos some bottles
14
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                   14
                                                                       which I should assume that these clearer photos should also
                               Yes.
                                                                   15
15
                                                                       assist us on.
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And then at one point the
    red wool, which starts about a third of the way up the
                                                                   16
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   I can't see the bottles but
17
     left-hand side of the picture, that continues to a point
                                                                       presumably when the witnesses who were present at the scene
18
    where it crosses the red and white wool. Just beyond that
                                                                       come give evidence or an affidavit or something, we will
19
     on the right you see the -
                                                                   19
                                                                       then know whether this picture is intended to show the
                                                                       bottles and if so, where it is. I'm afraid I suffer from -
20
            MR MPOFU:
                               Shape.
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   - the shape of part of the
                                                                       if the bottles are there you and I suffer from the same
22
    rusty spoon.
                                                                       disability, we can't see the bottles.
                                                                   23
23
           MR MPOFU:
                               Well, I see the shape but
                                                                       [11:11] MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thanks, Chairperson.
    rusty spoon -
                                                                   24
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          There were bottles there,
                                  If you look, so if you look
                                                                       Chairperson - some of them had red lids, some had yellow
            CHAIRPERSON:
```

	Page 31857		Page 31859
1	lids - whilst this was being done.	1	MR VAN AS: M-I-L-E-S.
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Chair,	2	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. So now we know.
3	on a lighter note I just note for my colleague that it's	3	Thank you. Alright, please carry on with Mr Miles's video.
4	just unfortunate that I can't testify, but the head	4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Will you please show
5	reflected there on photo number 3, it's mine.	5	it?
6	MR MPOFU: That I can recognise,	6	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
7	Chairperson.	7	CHAIRPERSON: Won't you think it's
8	CHAIRPERSON: This exhibit AAA12.3 is	8	necessary to tell us - I'm sorry, before we carry on. It
9	actually upside down and that shows the head of a male	9	would be useful to know what date this video was taken,
10	person and the shadow thereof to the left on the ground.	10	where it is. The witness can't necessarily tell us, but
11	Okay, I'm told one can't say necessarily a male person, but	11	you can perhaps.
12	we have a admission as to who it is and so the statement is	12	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, this video was
13	correct, if read at least with the admission.	13	taken on the 10th of August at the time office.
14	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair. Sir,	14	CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you. We have
15	you accept that on the three photos shown there are no	15	seen it before, I think, have we not?
16	bottles?	16	MS PILLAY: Chair, this is AAAA10.
17	MR X: It is so, but the truth is there	17	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, it's described here as
18	were bottles there.	18	AAAA27, but it's actually AAAA10.
19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: When last did you see	19	MS PILLAY: That's correct, Chair.
20	the bottles?	20	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks.
21	MR X: At the time that these bottles	21	CHAIRPERSON: That's right, thank you.
22	were being used, Mr Chairperson. It's when I went to show	22	We've marked it before and we're starting round about 3
23	the police this place we could not find the bottles, they	23	minutes 24 seconds. Is that right?
24	were not there.	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.
25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I only have the	25	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
	Page 31858		Page 31860
1	Page 31858 last two –	1	Page 31860 if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	9
	last two –		if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a
2	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're	2	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what
2	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi.	2	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said.
2 3 4	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more	2 3 4	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already
2 3 4 5	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us	2 3 4 5	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the
2 3 4 5 6	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie.	2 3 4 5 6	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to –
2 3 4 5 6 7	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should	2 3 4 5 6 7	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? Ms Pillay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? Ms Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so far.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? Ms Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS PILLAY: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to — CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as — CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS PILLAY: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS PILLAY: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie? MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, Callie Miles	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to — CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as — CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS PILLAY: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA24, how do I describe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie? MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, Callie Miles is the one person —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to – CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as – CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? Ms Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA24, how do I describe it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie? MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, Callie Miles is the one person – CHAIRPERSON: Miles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to — CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as — CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA24, how do I describe it? MS PILLAY: Chair, 27.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie? MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, Callie Miles is the one person – CHAIRPERSON: Miles? MR VAN AS: - I'm aware of in security	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to — CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as — CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA24, how do I describe it? MS PILLAY: Chair, 27. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Miles's — oh, I beg your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last two – CHAIRPERSON: That explains why they're not on the photograph. Yes, Mr Mathibedi. MR MATHIBEDI SC: I only have two more questions then I'm done. Bennett, will you kindly show us a video 00003, it's a video of Callie. CHAIRPERSON: Who is Callie? I should know, I know, but who is Callie? I think it's a policeman, but I'm not on first name terms with him, so what is his surname? MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, I must – I think it's a person in the employment of Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: Oh, Lonmin. MR MATHIBEDI SC: It's not a police officer. CHAIRPERSON: I see. Well anyway, I'm not on first name terms with him, so I'd like to know his surname. Perhaps Mr Van As can tell us. Mr Van As, who is Callie? MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, Callie Miles is the one person – CHAIRPERSON: Miles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if someone's haranguing the crowd or perhaps making a speech, so perhaps we could have an interpretation of what is being said. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, we've already distributed an interpretation of, translation of the speech. We have requested parties to — CHAIRPERSON: This is the one we got the translation of? MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct. We've requested parties to comment. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, just as — CHAIRPERSON: Have the parties commented? MS Pillay? MR MATHIBEDI SC: We've had nothing so far. MS PILLAY: We've received no comment, Chair. If I can just indicated, Mr Bennett said that this is a separate video clip, Chair, so this should be marked AAAA27. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA24, how do I describe it? MS PILLAY: Chair, 27.

	Page 31861		Page 31863
1	call that AAAA28.	1	MR MATHIBEDI SC: I am told that the
2	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, Chair.	2	witness on the other side can't hear what's being said.
3	MR MPOFU: Chairperson –	3	CHAIRPERSON: What must I do about that?
4	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu?	4	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Chair?
5	MR MPOFU: Yes, Chairperson, I must	5	CHAIRPERSON: What must I do about it?
6	apologise; I didn't, for some reason I didn't get a copy of	6	MR X: I can hear it, Sir.
7	this particular document, but Mr Mathibedi showed it to me	7	MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm sorry, Chairperson,
8	during the break and as a result I've not been able to	8	I received a message that he –
9	verify. I'm prepared to accept the Fanagalo seems okay,	9	CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if your
10	but the translation is a little bit suspect, so I wouldn't	10	information was erroneous.
11	like to bind myself to it, but I'm also not an expert on	11	MR MATHIBEDI SC: I'm sorry about that.
12	the think. I'm just simply saying we reserve our rights on	12	I got a message, Chair. Sir, will you identify the speaker
13	the correctness of the translation. I'll check it with one	13	for us?
14	of –	14	MR X: I see him.
15	CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps Mr Van As can get	15	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Can you identify the
16	Mr Blaauw to give us a Fanagalo interpreter to tell us. I		3
17	understand there may be some debate about what the "Popeye"	16 17	speaker? MR X: That is Bhele, the one who is
18	means. The suggestion is it may be puppet, but Mr Mahlangu	18	talking.
19	I think is a distinguished linguist in most of the	19	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was happening on
20	vernacular languages in South Africa and I'm sure he can	20	0
21	help us. Let's sort it out tomorrow –	21	that occasion?
22	·		MR X: This is where he was saying, "The
23	. 3	22	employer is turning us into Popeyes; we are going to close
	vernacular language, Chair.	23	the shaft today, the nightshift today. We are not playing.
24 25	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]	24	We are not playing."
25	MR MPOFU: Fanagalo is not a vernacular	25	MR MATHIBEDI SC: What was your
	Page 31862		Page 31864
1	Page 31862 language.	1	Page 31864 understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	<u> </u>
	language.		understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift
2	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a	2	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"?
2	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate	3	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start
2 3 4	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr	2 3 4	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift
2 3 4 5	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the	2 3 4 5	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting.
2 3 4 5 6	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document?	2 3 4 5 6	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done
2 3 4 5 6 7	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not	2 3 4 5 6 7	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MAHLANGU: Chair, can we deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it. All I don't want is later to be accused that I kept quiet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police, the other Nyalas were used to block there. There was one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it. All I don't want is later to be accused that I kept quiet. I'm simply saying we reserve our right; we'll check the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police, the other Nyalas were used to block there. There was one that was uncoiling the barbed wire, that was the one coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it. All I don't want is later to be accused that I kept quiet. I'm simply saying we reserve our right; we'll check the translation. It may or may not be correct —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police, the other Nyalas were used to block there. There was one that was uncoiling the barbed wire, that was the one coming towards the kraal when we were attacking the police.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it. All I don't want is later to be accused that I kept quiet. I'm simply saying we reserve our right; we'll check the translation. It may or may not be correct — CHAIRPERSON: Yes, okay. Alright, alright. Let's carry on and we'll ask Mr Mahlangu during the tea adjournment to look at it and report back to us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police, the other Nyalas were used to block there. There was one that was uncoiling the barbed wire, that was the one coming towards the kraal when we were attacking the police. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks Chair, that's the evidence of the witness. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Budlender,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	language. CHAIRPERSON: It's a composite of a number of them apparently. Anyway, let's not have a debate about that because you may win. Yes, carry on, Mr Mahlangu. Can you tell us, have you looked at the document? MR MAHLANGU: I unfortunately have not seen the document, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Well, that's an omission that can easily be repaired. MR MAHLANGU: Thanks, Chairperson. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, can we deal with the issue of the translation at a later stage? CHAIRPERSON: I would suspect it will take a minute or two. MR MPOFU: Chairperson yes, I don't want to impede. I'm very happy if Mr Mathibedi goes on with it. All I don't want is later to be accused that I kept quiet. I'm simply saying we reserve our right; we'll check the translation. It may or may not be correct — CHAIRPERSON: Yes, okay. Alright, alright. Let's carry on and we'll ask Mr Mahlangu during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understanding that "we are going to close the nightshift today"? MR X: It was that we are going to start closing the nightshift, not working in the nightshift today, that the strike was starting. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks, we are done with this video. Sir, yesterday you testified that you saw four Nyalas. Do you remember that? MR X: Yes, Sir. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Are you in a position to – the four Nyalas that you saw, were they all pulling barbed wire? MR X: There was one that was uncoiling barbed wire. The others were in front towards the kraal. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Do you know if the other Nyalas that you saw deployed barbed wire or not? MR X: When we were attacking the police, the other Nyalas were used to block there. There was one that was uncoiling the barbed wire, that was the one coming towards the kraal when we were attacking the police. MR MATHIBEDI SC: Thanks Chair, that's the evidence of the witness.

Page 31865 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC: Good morning, Mr X. 2 3 MR X: Morning, Sir. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: I hope you don't mind 5 me calling you Mr X, but I don't want to use your name. 6 MR X: Yes, Sir. 7 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Chairperson, it's 8 just, I don't want to interrupt Mr Budlender. I wanted to 9 just make it clear that the issue of the hanging application regarding the use or non-use of certain 10 statements, I would like to get clarity. It would seem, 11 12 what we have done, just by way of background, since the 13 last time, Chairperson, was to supply the IPID statements 14 of the people who make account of, some gruesome accounts 15 of torture and assault and we gave our learned colleagues the list of the six persons to whom we referred in the 16 original application, and that there needs to be some 17 18 finality obviously over that issue. The issue - well, the 19 reason I'm raising this now, Chairperson, is because Mr 20 Mathibedi has now finished his -21 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, sorry, Mr Mpofu, can I 22 interrupt you? 23 MR MPOFU: Yes. 24 CHAIRPERSON: I discussed the matter 25 outside the chamber with Mr Mathibedi. I indicated to him

Page 31867 I'm sure he will come back to it at some stage and we will then go into the matter in the light of the material you've provided, and he may wish to provide other stuff, other material in reply. We don't have to worry about it at all 5 during the course of this witness's evidence. 6 MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, yes, and 7 though I appreciate that, Chairperson, I -8 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 9 thing to happen, Mr Mathibedi may say in the light of the 10 statements he's not going to proceed with his application 11 to put the confessions in. Alternatively he may say he 12 wants to, in which case you will then say right, you want 13 these statements to be put in as exhibits, the statements 14 you've provided, and we will then have an argument perhaps, or evidence even, in relation to the admissibility of the statements if he wishes to tender, if he wishes to proffer 17 them, but that's a matter which we'll deal with in due course. We don't have to deal with it now. 19 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chairperson, I just 20 want to mention that yesterday I had a discussion with Mr 21 Mpofu about this issue and he indicated to me - I made a 22 proposal to him and then he indicated to me that he was 23 indeed [microphone off, inaudible] that's with the attorney 24 and I'm expecting him to come back, Chair -25 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, we'll deal with

1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

Page 31868 it if we have to at the appropriate stage. MR MPOFU: Chairperson, well as far as the report back, I've reported back to Mr Pretorius -CHAIRPERSON: Your discussions with your colleague, you don't have to mention -MR MPOFU: Ja Chairperson, can I just finish what I'm saying here? The reason I'm raising this, Chairperson, there are three reasons I'm raising this. One is that there is an application before you which is hanging, so it must have some fate or another, which was brought by me and I think it's appropriate that we put it to bed or do something with it, because you left it on the basis that we were going to obtain the statements from IPID and all that. So I think that's one good reason why this should be put to bed. [11:30] All I'm saying is that as far as that application technically speaking is concerned, it becomes obsolete in the sense that Mr Mathibedi has not used the statements, either through your adv ice or for whatever reason. So that's the first reason why I'm raising this. The second

Page 31866 that I didn't think it appropriate for the statements to be 1 relied on in the course of this witness's evidence. It's 2 3 not normal practice to lead a witness and say by the way, 4 here's a statement of somebody else who agrees with you, do 5 you agree with him. I said that's not appropriate 6 procedure, and he accepted that. I said that if he wants 7 later to argue that the witness's evidence is corroborated 8 by other material and that material is not before the 9 Commission, that will be the time for us to consider - in other words he may well bring an application, I don't know 10 whether he'll do in the light of the documents you've 11 12 provided. He may well at a later stage bring an 13 application from the bar, as it were, to hand these 14 statements in and to form a platform as it were for an 15 argument later that the witness's evidence is corroborated by these facts. That will be the time when we will deal 17 with your application and we will either rule that the 18 statements can go in, or they can't go in, or perhaps some in and some out, you know, but we don't have to deal with it now during the course of this witness's evidence. 21 Those statements, if they are to be put before us at all, will only be relied on, as is normally the case, at the end in argument to say the witness's evidence is 24 corroborated by this. So it's not going to arise during the course of this witness's evidence, but it certainly,

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

reason I'm raising it is that in the course of that

application I made certain allegations of torture against

the police and it's important that I place on the record

Mathibedi from IPID corroborate those allegations of

that though the statements that have been submitted to Mr

```
Page 31869
                                                                                                                         Page 31871
     torture, so those were not allegations that were just being
                                                                       from the police who wrote down that statement which you see
     made blindly.
                                                                       on the screen, which you signed on the 7th of February 2013?
 2
                                                                   3
 3
            The third reason and final reason, Chairperson,
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          It was the police who were
                                                                       writing.
 4
     is that the statements that we are talking about are, as we
                                                                   4
 5
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
     speak, still part of the bundles and insofar as we had
                                                                                                       Yes, who was the police
 6
     wanted them to be expunged from the record, well, pre-
                                                                   6
                                                                       person?
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR X:
     emptively to be expunged from the record, we would like to
                                                                                          These were the police from Phokeng
     ensure that whatever, assuming the application is dead now,
                                                                       police station who were writing this statement,
 8
 9
     whatever future - and this is an issue which you have
                                                                       Chairperson. The person who was speaking Xhosa was the one
10
     covered in what you've just told me - whatever intended
                                                                   10
                                                                       I called Ngqoko. All the other policemen were Tswana
     future use of those statements, must bear in mind the
                                                                   11
                                                                       speaking.
11
                                                                   12
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
12
     history that I've just outlined.
                                                                                                       Yes, and which one was
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Yes. No, no, we won't
                                                                   13
                                                                       writing down your statement?
     forget the history you've mentioned. They're part of
14
                                                                   14
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          Ngqoko, the one who understood
     bundles but they're not exhibits so they're not part of the
                                                                   15
                                                                       Xhosa.
15
     records of the Commission and if they are not admitted as
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
16
                                                                   16
                                                                                                       Now, it's a long
17
     such, as exhibits, then as far as the Commission is
                                                                   17
                                                                       statement which deals with -
18
     concerned they will not be there, will not be taken into
                                                                   18
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Is this the person who also
19
     consideration.
                                                                   19
                                                                       took your oath? Is this Captain Nnyaniso Moses Ngqoko,
20
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   20
                                                                       N-G-Q-O-K-O, first name N-Y-A-N-I-S-O Moses, Moses as we
                              Thank you, Chairperson.
21
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      May I proceed, Chair?
                                                                  21
                                                                       know it. Is he the person you're referring to?
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   22
                                  You may.
                                                                              MR X·
                                                                                          It was the same person, yes
23
           CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                  23
                                                                       Chairperson, I signed the statement.
     Now, Mr X, I need you to understand my position. I am one
                                                                  24
24
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                       Right and it's a long
                                                                       statement which deals with many things. It must have taken
25
     of the evidence leaders. We are not the lawyers for any of
                                                      Page 31870
                                                                                                                         Page 31872
                                                                       a long time for this statement to be taken from you.
     the parties of the Commission. Our job is to try to help
                                                                   1
 1
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR X:
 2
     the Commission to find the truth. Do you understand that?
                                                                                           Yes, sir.
 3
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Were the interviews all
 4
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       First I have some
                                                                   4
                                                                       done in one day or did it stretch over more than one day?
 5
     preliminary questions which I'd like to ask you to clarify
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           It wasn't done over a day, sir.
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
     some things. The first one is this, you made quite a long
                                                                   6
                                                                                                         About how many days did
 6
 7
     statement to the police on the 7th of February 2013, that is
                                                                   7
                                                                       it take?
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR X:
 8
     exhibit AAAA1.1 which we looked at a bit earlier. Do you
                                                                                           It was three days because he had,
 9
                                                                   9
     remember that?
                                                                       in the meantime, other duties to perform.
                                                                   10
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Thank you. Then you
10
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                       made a further statement about a year later in March 2014
                                                                   11
11
                                       The handwritten
12
     statement is now on the screen, it's 25 handwritten pages.
                                                                   12
                                                                       at Centurion. Do you remember that?
13
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
                                                                   13
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, it was now during the time of
14
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                   14
                                                                       that month. Mathi.
                                       And I assume that the
                                                                   15
15
     person who was interviewing you said that you must tell
                                                                              MR MAHLANGU:
                                                                                                     He is looking at the person
     them everything that happened that was important.
16
                                                                   16
                                                                       there.
17
            MR X:
                         Yes, sir.
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         I think he's referring
18
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       And I assume that they
                                                                   18
                                                                       to Mr Mathibedi.
19
     asked you questions and they wrote down your answers.
                                                                   19
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           That's correct, yes.
20
                         Yes, sir.
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Was Mr Mathibedi the
            MR X:
21
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       And when they - for
                                                                   21
                                                                       person who interviewed you and prepared that statement for
    more information, they asked you more questions and they
                                                                   22
                                                                       vou?
     wrote down your answers.
                                                                   23
23
                                                                                           Yes, he was asking me questions
24
         MR X:
                      Yes, sir.
                                                                   24
                                                                       and writing. Some things that he asked me had not been
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                   Now who is the person
                                                                       asked by the previous person, which things he wrote down.
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	Page 31873		Page 31875
1	MR BUDLENDER SC: Now, you're now giving	1	MR BUDLENDER SC: Some of them are men,
2	evidence to the Commission. Who asked you to give evidence	2	some are women and some are children.
3	to the Commission?	3	MR X: That's true.
4	MR X: Nobody asked me to. I came here	4	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then
5	because of the pain that I felt about the things in which I	5	there's another matter that I'd like to clarify. You've
6	was involved.	6	given evidence that Mr Mathunjwa telephoned Mr Nzuza on the
7	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Sorry, Mr	7	evening or night of the 14th of August.
8	Budlender, just before you proceed. This policeman who	8	MR X: Yes, sir.
9	took this statement is not Ngqoko, it's Ngqoko,	9	MR BUDLENDER SC: And the purpose of the
10	N-G-Q-O-K-O, Ngqoko. You can see at the end of it, not so?	10	call was to ask whether he could come to the koppie.
11	Do you agree with me?	11	MR X: Yes, sir.
12	MR MPOFU: Definitely, Ngqoko.	12	MR BUDLENDER SC: I just want to read you
13	MR BUDLENDER SC: Even I agree,	13	what you said in your evidence in chief and make sure I've
14	Commissioner. Now I understand if you say you're giving	14	got it correct. Could we have day 248 put up, page 31222?
15	evidence here because of the pain that you suffered. Was	15	I'll read it and Mr Mahlangu will interpret it, from line
16	it your idea that you should give evidence to the	16	14. It says, your evidence was the following,
17	Commission or did somebody suggest, ask you whether you	17	"Chairperson, the message was received through Xolani's
18	would like to give evidence to the Commission?	18	phone because they were the only two, him and Mambush, who
19	MR X: It came from me.	19	were carrying watches. We were not allowed to carry
20	MR BUDLENDER SC: And then who did you	20	watches or any cell phones. They gave us this information
21	speak to, to say I would like to give evidence to the	21	what Mathunjwa was saying."
22	Commission?	22	MR X: Yes, sir.
23	MR X: The police who were taking down	23	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is correct, is it?
24	the statement, I said to them, I want to go and give	24	MR X: It is correct.
25	evidence in this Commission.	25	MR BUDLENDER SC: Then could we go to
1	Page 31874 MR BUDLENDER SC: I understand. So what	1	Page 31876 page 31223 line 4 and you'll see at line 4 the Chairperson
2	you – so is this when you were making that first long	2	says, "Now I understand you're going to tell us something
3	statement?	3	about Mr Mathunjwa coming there, but I understood you to be
J	MR X: Ngqoko made the statement.	1	talking now about something that happened before Mr
5	MR BUDLENDER SC: It was when you were	5	Mathunjwa came when you were telling us about a message
6	busy with the police at Phokeng?	6	that Mambush got on his cell phone." And then Mr Mathibedi
7	MR X: Yes, sir.	7	says, "Sorry Chair, he said Xolani." And then the
8	MR BUDLENDER SC: And you said to them –	8	Chairperson says, "Xolani. Yes, of course, Xolani was the
9	they were taking a statement from you and you said to them,	9	cell phone holder. That's quite right. That's right."
10	I would like to go and give this evidence to the	10	I'm sorry, "Yes, that's right." Then the Chairperson says,
11	Commission, to tell the Commission what has happened?	11	"So what I'm interested in is the message that Xolani got
12	MR X: Yes, I said I'm not turning from	12	over the cell phone which he then conveyed to the rest of
13	that.	13	you, what time did that happen?" And then you answer, "It
14	MR BUDLENDER SC: And nobody suggested	14	was quite late, Chairperson," and then you go on and then
15	that to you, that was entirely your own idea?	15	at line 20 the Chairperson says, "Yes, I understand that,
16	that to you, that was criticity your own laca:	13	•
	MR X: No it was myself Chairnerson	16	but Mr Mathuniwa came after Xolani had received this
	MR X: No, it was myself, Chairperson. MR RUDI ENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want	16 17	but Mr Mathunjwa came after Xolani had received this message on his cell phone. Lunderstand that. What I'm
17 18	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want	17	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm
18	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We	17 18	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is —" and you say, "Yes, sir."
18 19	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those	17 18 19	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it?
18 19 20	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those settlements.	17 18 19 20	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it? MR X: Yes, sir.
18 19 20 21	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those settlements. MR X: It is so.	17 18 19 20 21	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it? MR X: Yes, sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then there's another
18 19 20 21 22	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those settlements. MR X: It is so. MR BUDLENDER SC: And there are also	17 18 19 20 21 22	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it? MR X: Yes, sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then there's another matter I'd like to clarify with you before I go to the
18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those settlements. MR X: It is so. MR BUDLENDER SC: And there are also other people who live in those settlements who are not	17 18 19 20 21	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it? MR X: Yes, sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then there's another matter I'd like to clarify with you before I go to the specifics. Could we have exhibit –
18 19 20 21 22	MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you. Then I want to ask you something about the settlements at Marikana. We know that some of the Lonmin mineworkers live in those settlements. MR X: It is so. MR BUDLENDER SC: And there are also	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	message on his cell phone. I understand that. What I'm interested in knowing is –" and you say, "Yes, sir." That's all correct, is it? MR X: Yes, sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then there's another matter I'd like to clarify with you before I go to the

Page 31877 Page 31879 to deal with this point first before we do that. unions not named. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Let me clarify that 3 Could we go to AAAA1.1, exhibit AAAA1.1 which is your 3 with the witness. Am I correct in understanding that the 4 statement from February 2013, paragraph 5 and I wonder attitude of the management was that they would only speak 5 5 to you in fact through the NUM, because they were the whether we can go to the typed version which is a bit recognised union? 6 easier to work with. AAAA1.2, my apologies. And then 6 7 7 about one, two, about 10 lines from, the tenth line from MR X: Chairperson, he said he was not the top of paragraph 5, this is now your statement dealing 8 prepared to talk to us, he was prepared to talk to the 9 with the time when you went to the time office to speak to union. The union was the NUM which had the membership. 10 the manager. 10 AMCU existed there, though it did not have sufficient 11 MR X: 11 Yes, sir. people. 12 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then two lines up MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't understand what in fact you say, "Our delegates came back accompanied by a the dispute is, Chair, because the evidence of Mr Da Costa 13 14 white guy. The white guy had our paper of demands on his 14 is that -15 15 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Mr Van As was merely 16 [11:50] The white guy told us to go back and they want to 16 referring to the fact that you didn't accurately quote what 17 talk to our unions about our demands. We told the white 17 was in the statement, but the point now appears to have 18 guy that we do not want to represented by unions, we came 18 disappeared, gone up the chimney, because there's no longer 19 on our own, and then we told that white guy that if he do 19 ground for it. 20 not want to talk to us no nightshift was going to report 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: The point is a simple 21 for work to all shafts." You remember that? 21 one, Mr X, and as you've said the management was only 22 Yes, Sir. 22 prepared to speak to you through the NUM. MR X· 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: So what we know from 23 MR X: Yes, Sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: 24 You did not have 24 this is that the management refused to speak, to negotiate 25 confidence in the NUM to represent you on this matter. directly with the rock drill operators or the strikers. Page 31878 Page 31880 MR X: Yes, Sir. MR X: Yes, Sir. 1 1 MR BUDLENDER SC: 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: 2 They said that they And you said if the 3 would speak to you only through the NUM, which was the 3 management will not talk to you directly you are going to 4 recognised union. go on strike. 5 5 MR VAN AS: Mr Chairperson, that MR X: Yes, Sir. [inaudible] -MR BUDLENDER SC: 6 Thank you. Chair, I 6 7 7 have one more preliminary point, but if you wish -MR X: Yes, Sir. MR BUDLENDER SC: 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 I just read it, Chair. Let's get the preliminary 9 9 I'm sorry if I misread it. points out of the way before we take the adjournment. 10 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Just then could we go to the record, transcript, day 248, page 31177, line 14 -11 again so we can see whether you or Mr Van As is correct. 11 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, it's an inference 12 I'm sorry, line 12, there's your evidence, you said, 13 which I draw from the statement I put to the witness and he 13 "Chairperson, the intelezi in our blood was working in such 14 agreed with me. 14 a way that we did not listen to anything. We just wanted 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 the employer to come to us and give us what we wanted." No, no, no, I think the You see that? point is slightly different. Read the third line from the 16 17 foot of the page, second page of the exhibit. What it says 17 MR X: Yes, I see. MR BUDLENDER SC: 18 is this, "The white guy told us to go back and they want to 18 You wanted the management to come to you so that you could speak to them 19 talk to our unions about our demands. We told the white guy we do not want to be represented by unions, we came on and you could make your demand for R12 500. 21 our own." It doesn't say, talk about NUM, only talking 21 MR X: Yes, Sir. 22 through NUM, "We'll talk to you through your unions." So 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, just one Mr Van As I think with respect is correct. 23 last matter, Chair, if I may deal with this as a MR BUDLENDER SC: Let me clarify that -24 preliminary matter. I'd like to go to the Daily Maverick CHAIRPERSON: It's plural unions, and extract which was used as an exhibit yesterday, AAAA25.

Could we go in the next slide, next page. Right, now that was the photograph which was shown to you yesterday. You a remember that? Mark				
2 was the photograph which was shown to you yesterday. You 3 remember that? 4 MR X: Yos, Sir, yes. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you said this was a 6 caucus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr 7 Mathunjwa to come to the kopple – to allow Mr Zokwana to 8 come to the kopple. 9 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR SUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 10 of 15: MR SUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15: MR SUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15: MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 11 was a 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing – I just 15 want to make sure – 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 20 mR X: That's me. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 20 with blankets which is actually 12 trailing on the ground? 28 MR X: That's correct. 19 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR X: That's correct. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 3 that – 10 CHAIRPERSON: The commission resumes. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were all 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 3 that – 11 GOMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were all 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 3 that – 12 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were all 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 3 that – 13 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were all 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 3 that – 14 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were all 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 11 person provided by the pointing at the back of his nock. Is 11 person provided by the pointing at the back of his nock. Is 11 person provided by the pointing at the back of his nock. Is 11 person provided by the pointing at the back of his nock. Is 12 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his nock. Is 12 person with the arrow pointing at the b	1	ũ .	1	5
3 remember that? 4 MR X: Yos, Sir, yes. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you said this was a 6 caucus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr 7 Mathunjaw to come to the kopple. 6 come to the kopple. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR RUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 12 MR RUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 11 of 15. 14 MR X: That's roint. 15 Want to make sure - 16 MR X: That's correct 15 Want to make sure - 16 MR X: Yes. 16 MR X: That's correct 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it is trailing on the ground? 18 With blankets ower them next to each other. You are the 23 onc on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 18 MR X: That's correct. 19 MR X: That's correct. 20 MR X: That's correct. 21 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 MR X: That's correct. 22 Pages and with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 23 MR R W: That's correct. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: There were warring a black shirt, a dark shirt. 9 MR X: That's correct. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 18 MR X: That's correct. 19 CHAIRPERSON: He Commission resumes. 10 CHAIRPERSON: He Commission resumes. 11 do Uring the adjournment. which tooks be thougher than 1 the commission or sumes. 12 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAL: And when you were a suspect in court of the three are charges of the proper o				
A MR X: Yes, Sir, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you said this was a cacus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr Mathunjwa to come to the kopple. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just was not to make sure – MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just was not to make sure – MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: I've got the right more of it is trailing on the ground? MR W: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people with blankets over them next to each other. You are the more on the right with the blanket which is actually more on the right with the blanket which is actually mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the more on the right with the blanket which is actually mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the more on the right with the blanket which is actually mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the more on the right with the blanket which is actually mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blankets over them next to each other. You are the mathun blanket				
5 Caucus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr Zokwana to 6 Caucus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr Zokwana to 18 Common to the koppie. 9 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 1				
6 caucus of the committee to decide whether to allow Mr 7 Mathurlyw to come to the kopple. – to allow Mr 8 come to the kopple. 9 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing – I just 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's romet. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 37 MR X: That's correct. 38 MR X: That's correct. 39 MR X: That's correct. 40 MR X: That's correct. 51 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 25 MR X: That's correct. 52 MR X: That's correct. 53 In all — 54 MR X: That's correct. 55 MR X: That's correct. 56 MR X: That's correct. 57 MR X: That's correct. 58 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 69 CHAIRPERSON: That's correct. 60 MR X: That's correct. 61 MR X: That's correct. 62 MR X: That's correct. 63 MR X: That's correct. 64 MR X: That's correct. 65 MR X: That's correct. 66 MR X: That's correct. 67 MR X: That's correct. 68 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thinne you, Chair, those are are yneithinary quasitions. 69 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed under arrest or anything? 60 MR X: That's correct. 60 MR X: That's correct. 61 MR SUDLENDER SC: Thinne you, Chair, those are are yneithinary quasitions. 61 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 62 CHAIRPERSON: That's correct of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillugh has you the warm of the witness and Ms Pillugh has you the warm of the warm of the witness and Ms Pillugh has you the warm of the warm of the witness and Ms Pillugh has you the warm of the warm of the witness and Ms Pillugh has you the warm of the warm of the witness and M		-		
7 Mathunjwa to come to the koppie — to allow Mr Zokwana to 8 come to the koppie. 8 Come to the koppie. 9 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 11 MR X: That's right. 12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 12 mountain. 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing — I just 15 want to make sure — 16 MR X: Yes. 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: — I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blankel, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blankel, or a towel, 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: — I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blankel, or a towel, 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: — I've got the right 20 MR X: That's me. 22 with blanksts over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blankel which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 22 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that — 4 MR X I That's correct. 27 MR BUDLENDER SC: — I've got the right 18 him the next day. He said it should walt for him the next day and he took me from the shafts to the police. 28 CHAIRPERSON: In other words yourre the 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that — 4 MR SUDLENDER SC: — I've got the right 20 was saying, he merely took me to Phokeng. 21 Phokeng police station, when you toold the plote what had happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offences. 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 MR X: Yes. 30 MR X: That's correct. 40 MR SUDLENDER SC: — And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 41 MR X: That's correct. 52 MR BUDLENDER SC: — Thank you, Chair, those a day of the price of the cross-examination of this without so all to ingert than I to the words you're the 20 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with MR X: When you w		3		
8 come to the kopple. 9 MR X: That's correct. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee of 15. 11 of 15. 12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified at the side of the road, that was the day that you told a security person from Lonnin what had happened at the mountain. 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just work to make sure – 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it is trailing on the ground? 19 MR X: That's make to each other. You are the with blankets over them next to each other. You are the with blankets over them next to each other. You are the person with the blanket which is actually trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 27 MR X: That's correct. 28 MR X: That's correct. 29 AND CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is that - person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is a MR X: That's correct. 29 AND CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is and provided the point of the provider of the cores-carmination of this winces and his falling has got and the town of the provider of the cores-carmination of this winces and his highly has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair, INM have got been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lommin one hour, Batoy haif an hour, 21 day, MR X: That's correct of the cross-carmination of this wincess and his have all the poping granted. Lommin one hour, Batoy haif an hour, 21 day, MR X: That's poping for. The witness, will 24 Chair Person: Thank you chair. Nulth have got been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the poping granted. Lommin one hour, Batoy haif an hour, 22 day, MR X: They told me there are charges 25 that people get wh				•
MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee MR X: That's right. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just to want to make sure - MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: I ve got the right to make sure - MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: I ve got the right to make sure - MR BUDLENDER SC: I ve got the right and part of it is railing on the ground? MR X: That's me. MR BUDLENDER SC: I ve got the right and part of it is railing on the ground? MR X: That's me. MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people with blankst over them next to each other. You are the sure on on the right with the blanket which is actually trailing on the ground? MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a person with the arrow pointing at the beak of his neck. Is a many preliminary questions. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a follow shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a follow shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a follow shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR WR X: Mr Ax: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a follow shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a follow shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR WR X: That's corr		•		, ,
10 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is the committee 11 of 15. 12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR X: That's right. 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just 15 want to make sure - 16 MR X: Yes. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 27 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 28 MR W X: That's correct. 30 MR X: That's correct. 41 MR X: That's correct. 42 MR X: That's correct. 43 MR X: That's correct. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 46 MR X: That's correct. 47 MR X: That's correct. 48 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 49 Are BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 40 are my preliminary questions. 40 COMMISSIONER HEMRAI: Were you pilaced 41 with blanket with the blanket which is actually 42 trailing on the ground? 43 where I was detained. I lold them whatever I lold them but 44 MR X: That's correct. 55 MR R BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 64 black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 65 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 67 are my preliminary questions. 66 black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 76 MR X: That's correct. 77 MR X: That's correct. 88 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 90 Are my preliminary questions. 91 COMMISSIONER HEMRAI: Were you find the police what had when you made a series of warring statements. 91 OCMMISSIONER HEMRAI: Whith what were a warring a statements. 92 OCMMISSIONER HEMRAI: What were a warring a statement of warring statements. 93 MR X: That's the datails and she		• •		,
11 of 15. 12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just 15 want to make sure – 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 27 MR X: That's correct. 28 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 Ital - 4 MR X: That's correct. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR X: That's correct. 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 (COMMISSIONER HEMRA): Were you placed 13 (12:24) CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillsy has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PLILAY: Thank you Chair, number of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillsy has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PLILAY: Thank you Chair, number of the police which they are a suspect in count of the police which they are a suspect in count of the cross-examination of this witness and the flight have all the police which they are a suspect in count of the police statements you were warried that you were a suspect in count of the police statements you were warried that you were a suspect in count of the police statements you were warried that you were a suspect in count of the police statements you were warried that yo				
12 MR X: That's right. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 4 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just 4 to make sure - 16 MR X: Yes. 16 MR X: Yes. 16 MR X: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAI: And did he or 17 amyone else at Lornin mirtle down all these things you told 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it it strailing on the ground? 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it it strailing on the ground? 19 MR X: That's me. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 21 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 21 That's correct. 22 Phokeng police station, when you told the police what had be person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 3 person with the arrow pointing at the back shirt, a dark shirt. A MR X: That's correct. 30 That so correct. 41 MR X: That's correct. 42 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. A MR X: That's correct. 43 That's correct. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. A MR X: That's correct. 46 Diable shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. Or are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. A MR X: That's correct. 46 Diable shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. Or COMMISSIONER HEMRAL: When whatever I told them but 4 where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 4 where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 5 laws never locked up. 51 Usus never locked up. 62 COMMISSIONER HEMRAL: And when you made a series of the point of this witness and Ms. Pillay has got 1 the cores. examination of this witness and Ms. Pillay has got 1 the point of this witness and Ms. Pillay has got 1 the point of this witness and the pure dark and the pure of the pur				
MR BUDLENDER SC: And you identified 4 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just 5 want to make sure - 6 MR X: Yes. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: -I've got the right 8 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 9 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 10 MR X: That's me. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 12 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 13 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 14 trailing on the ground? 15 MR X: That's correct. 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And did he or 17 all that — 18 MR X: No, he did not write down what I 18 was saying, he merely took me to Phokeng. 29 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 20 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 21 trailing on the ground? 22 MR X: That's correct. 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 28 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 30 MR X: No, it never came to that point 41 MR X: That's correct. 42 MR SUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 43 black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 46 black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 46 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed 47 where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 48 there. 49 put my thumb print on It. 40 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 41 or worked out the time allocations in respect of 42 the put my through print on It. 43 MR X: Those statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 44 coMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 45 of warning statements 46 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 47 of warning statements 48 MR X: Those statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 49 put my through print on It. 40 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has				
14 yourself on that photograph, this arrow pointing - I just want to make sure – 15 want to make sure – 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right 17 anyone else at Lomnin write down will these things you told 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it is trailing on the ground? 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people on the right with the blanket which is actually 20 was saying, he merely took me to Phokeng. 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the allow one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27		3		
15 want to make sure — 16 MR X: Yes. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 19 MR X: That's me. 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 27 MR X: That's correct. 28 MR X: That's correct. 29 MR X: That's correct. 20 MR X: That's correct. 20 MR X: That's correct. 21 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 22 person with the airow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 23 that — 24 MR X: That's correct. 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 27 MR X: That's correct. 38 MR X: That's correct. 49 Are yn preliminary questions. 40 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 41 adjournment. 42 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed to warning statements. 43 MR X: That's correct. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 46 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 46 MR X: That's correct. 47 MR X: That's correct. 48 MR X: That's correct. 49 Are yn preliminary questions. 40 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute lea 41 adjournment. 41 adjournment. 42 (COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES) 43 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 44 Wree you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 45 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the topics granted. Lomin one hour, Baloy half an hour, Mark and when you been told about them? 46 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lomin one hour, Baloy half an hour, Mark and when you been told about them? 47 M		•		,
16 MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right 17 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 22 trailing on the ground? 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 25 mR X: That's correct. 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 4 MR X: That's correct. 28 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 39 Am R BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 3 are my preliminary questions. 30 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 3 adjournment. 31 [Iz'24] CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 3 adjournment. 31 [Iz'24] CHAIRPERSON: Thank you Chair. NUM have 3 the distance and Ms Pillay has got 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 16 the polica day. AMCU two and a half hours and all of the parties have all 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And did he or 10 anowed sea at Lonmin write down all these things you told them? 17 MR X: No, he did not write down what I was assaying, he merely took me to Phokeng. 28 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were at 29 Phokeng police station, when you teld the police what had happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offences. 29 Am X: Yes. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Where you placed under arrest or anything? 30 MR X: No, it never came to that point where I vas detained. I told them whatever I told them but 1 was never locked up. 31 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series of warning statements. 32 MR X: Those statements were made and I various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 33 MR X: No, it don't have a problem with these cha				
MR BUDLENDER SC: - I've got the right 18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, 29 and part of it is trailling on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 MR X: That's correct. 27 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 28 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 30 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR R BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR R BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 8 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got to the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got to the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got to the lopics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 10 the point of the point on the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got to the point of the				•
18 person. Are you the person wearing a blanket, or a towel, and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people with blankets over them next to each other. You are the case one on the right with the blanket which is actually trailing on the ground? 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the case one on the right with the blanket which is actually trailing on the ground? 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 2 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the case of his neck. Is at at at a many or the case of his neck. Is at at at a many or the case of his neck. Is at at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a many or the distance of his neck of his neck. Is at a many or the case of his neck. Is at a man				
19 and part of it is trailing on the ground? 20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were at happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offences. 28 MR X: Yes. 29 Page 31882 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: When you were at happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offences. 20 MR X: Yes. 20 Page 31882 21 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed offences. 22 Under arrest or anything? 33 MR X: No, it never came to that point where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was never locked up. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed to under arrest or anything? 31 MR X: No, it never came to that point the where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever		3 3		
20 MR X: That's me. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that — 4 MR X: That's correct. 27 Page 31882 28 Page 31882 29 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that — 4 MR X: That's correct. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 5 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION R HEMRA]: You made a series 13 (12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got a lithe details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRG half a day, the families half a three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 thaf people got what they applied for. The witness, will 29 (CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 1 understand 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 24 whether you were been told about them? 25 (CAMMISSIONER HEMRA): When you were a suspect in count if I — 26 (COMMISSIONER HEMRA): What were you told, whether you were been told about them? 27 (CAMMISSIONER HEMRA): What were you told, whether you not be charged? 28 (CAMMISSIONER HEMRA): What were you told, whether you not be charged? 29 (CAMMISSIONER HEMRA): What were you told, whether you not be charged?				
21 MR BUDLENDER SC: There are two people 22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 onc on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. Page 31882 1 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all other words and the injured and arrested the pople got what they applied for. The witness, will 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 21 three days. 22 (CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. 1 understand 23 happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offenees attaion, when you told the police station, when you told the police station, when you indices than a happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offenees. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you chair not work and an an all of the parties have all of the parties h				
22 with blankets over them next to each other. You are the 23 one on the right with the blanket which is actually 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 28 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 38 that - 49 MR X: That's correct. 40 Page 31882 21 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed 40 under arrest or anything? 41 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 41 Was never locked up. 42 download the police what had 43 download the police what had 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 46 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 47 MR X: That's correct. 48 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 49 are my preliminary questions. 40 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 41 adjournment. 41 COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 42 (COMMISSION RE HEMRAJ: And when you made) 43 the details and she will communicate them to us now. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 46 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made) 47 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 48 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 49 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 40 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 41 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 42 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 43 the details and she will communicate them to us now. 44 MR X: That's correct. 45 MR X: Yes, they did. 46 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 47 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 48 MR X: No, it never came to that point where you are still to appear in court on these charges? 49 MR X: Yes, I was told. 40 You know whether you are still to appear in court or what have you been told about them? 40 MR X: Yes, I was told. 41 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? 41 CHAIRPERSON: Th				
23 happened you implicated yourself in some very serious 24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. 26 Page 31882 27 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 28 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the topics granted. Lonnin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LR half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the Injured and arrested that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 23 happened you implicated yourself in some very serious offences. 25 MR X: Yes. 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Were you placed under arrest or anything? 28 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Wou made a series of warning statements. 4 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but I was never locked up. 5 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series of warning statements. 4 MR X: Those statements were made and I put thumb print on it. 6 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened. 11 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 12 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court of I — 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? 15 MR X: Yes, they did. 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court		·		
24 trailing on the ground? 25 MR X: That's correct. Page 31882 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is that — MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR X: That's correct. MR X: That's correct. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series of warning statements. MR X: Those statements were made and I put my thumb print on it. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? What have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? What have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? What have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged?				
25 MR X: That's correct. Page 31882 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is that — MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, You are wearing a black shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR X: Those statements were made and I you thin you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with these charges? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with these charg				
1 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 3 MR X: No, it never came to that point 4 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 5 I was never locked up. 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR SUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 6 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 16 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 21 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 25 MR X: They told me there are charges	25	-	25	MR X: Yes.
1 CHAIRPERSON: In other words you're the 2 person with the arrow pointing at the back of his neck. Is 3 that - 3 MR X: No, it never came to that point 4 MR X: That's correct. 4 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 5 I was never locked up. 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 8 are my preliminary questions. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 8 MR X: Those statements were made and I 9 put my thumb print on it. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 11 adjournment. 11 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 16 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 19 the topics granted. Lonnin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 20 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 10 what have you been told about them? 11 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 18 three days. 19 What has thappened, 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 19 What were you told, 19 What were you would be charged? 19 What were you told, 19 What were you would be charged? 19 What were you told, 19 What have 19 What were you told, 19 What have 19 What were you told, 19 What have 19 What have 19 What were you told, 19 What have 19 What h				
that – MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. MR X: That's correct. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those are my preliminary questions. CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the edays. MR X: No, it never came to that point where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but I was never locked up. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series of of warning statements. MR X: Those statements were made and I put my thumb print on it. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? That people got what they applied for. The witness, will		=		=
3 MR X: No, it never came to that point 4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 21 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours applied for. The witness, will 23 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 24 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 25 where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 26 where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 26 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 26 I was never locked up. 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series 27 of warning statements. 28 MR X: Those statements were made and I 29 put my thumb print on it. 29 put my thumb print on it. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 21 these statements you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 28 MR X: Yes, they did. 29 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 29 doy un know whether you are still to appear in court on 29 the details and she will communicate them to us now. 20 What has happened, 21 doy un know whether you are still to appear in court in the communicate them to us now. 29 Thank X: No, I don't have a problem with 29 that yield them the all and them the all and them the all an		-		3 .
4 MR X: That's correct. 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 21 three days. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 23 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 24 Where I was detained. I told them whatever I told them but 25 I was never locked up. 6 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series 7 of warning statements. 8 MR X: Those statements were made and I 9 put my thumb print on it. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 11 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 11 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 12 various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 15 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 16 these charges? 17 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 18 that, I will appear in court if I – 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 20 what have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAI: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 What has epople got what they applied for. The witness, will		•		3 3
5 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you're wearing a 6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 I was never locked up. 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series 27 of warning statements. 38 MR X: Those statements were made and I 39 put my thumb print on it. 30 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 31 MR X: Yes, they did. 32 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 31 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 32 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — 33 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? 34 What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? 35 MR X: Those statements. 36 MR X: Those statements. 36 MR X: Those statements. 37 of warning statements. 38 MR X: Those statements you mere are asuspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 36 MR X: Yes, they did. 37 OCMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: W				·
6 black shirt. You are wearing a black shirt, a dark shirt. 7 MR X: That's correct. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lommin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 6 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: You made a series 7 of warning statements. 8 MR X: Those statements were made and I 9 put my thumb print on it. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 11 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 12 various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 15 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 16 these charges? 17 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 18 that, I will appear in court if I – 19 What have you been told about them? 20 What have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 What is a proving statements. 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 27 MR X: Those statements were made and I 28 MR X: Those statements were made and I 29 put my thumb print on it. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 4 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 4 these statements you were warned that you were a ruspect in 4 do you know whether you are still to app				
7 of warning statements. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 11 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 12 (COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 14 (COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 16 the see charges? 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 20 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 24 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 25 MR X: Those statements were made and I 29 put my thumb print on it. 8 MR X: Those statements were made and I 29 put my thumb print on it. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 20 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 20 various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 11 these statements. 12 MR X: Yes, they did. 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 20 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 20 these charges? 15 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 20 what have you been told about them? 16 WR X: Yes, I was told. 17 MR X: Yes, I was told. 18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 21 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 18 MR X: They told me there are charges	١.			·
8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, those 9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 28 MR X: Those statements were made and I 29 put my thumb print on it. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 21 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 20 comMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 21 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 22 these charges? 23 What have a problem with 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 3 MR X: Those statements were made and I 3 DCOMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 4 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 4 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 4 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 4 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 4 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 4 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 4 these statements you were warned that you were are suspect in 5 these statements you were warned that you were as uspect in 5 these statements you were warned that you were are suspect in 5 these statements you were warned that you were are suspect in 5 these statements you were warned that you were as uspect in 5 these statements you were warned that you were as uspect in 5		-		
9 are my preliminary questions. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea 11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 9 put my thumb print on it. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made 11 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 12 various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 15 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 16 these charges? 17 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 18 that, I will appear in court if I – 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 19 What have you been told about them? 20 What have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 Would you not be charged? 25 WR X: They told me there are charges				-
CHAIRPERSON: We'll take a 15-minute tea adjournment. COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, to you know whether you are still to appear in court on the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a three days. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And when you made these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is warious offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is warious offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, they did. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? What have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Arious And when you was a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What have a problem with that, I will appear in court of these charges? MR X: Yes,		•		
11 adjournment. 12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 the topics granted thank you were warned that you were a suspect in various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 16 these charges ranging from murder to intimidation. 17 MR X: Yes, they did. 18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 19 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 19 these charges? 10 these charges? 11 these statements you were warned that you were a suspect in 12 various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 13 MR X: Yes, they did. 14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 15 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 16 these charges? 17 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 18 that, I will appear in court if I – 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 20 what have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 MR X: They told me there are charges				
[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested than the proposed of the charged? 19 Various offences ranging from murder to intimidation. 10 MR X: Yes, they did. 11 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, the do you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? 12 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court if I — that, I will appear in court or what have you been told about them? 18 MR X: Yes, I was told. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? 21 MR X: They told me there are charges				
13 [12:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 14 During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I 15 thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of 16 the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got 17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 The Commission resumes. 27 MR X: Yes, they did. 28 OCMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What has happened, 39 do you know whether you are still to appear in court on 30 these charges? 30 that laws charges? 31 MR X: Yes, I won, I don't have a problem with 31 the commission resumes. 32 Thank you are still to appear in court on 33 these charges? 34 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 35 what have you been told about them? 36 What have you been told about them? 37 MR X: Yes, I was told. 38 Whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 39 whether you would be charged? 30 Whether you would be charged? 31 WR X: They told me there are charges		-		
During the adjournment, which took a bit longer than I thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested three days. Thank you. I understand thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? What has happened, to you know whether you are still to appear in court on these charges? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? What have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. MR X: They told me there are charges				
thought, we worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested three days. Thank you. I understand the worked out the time allocations in respect of the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got these charges? MR X: No, I don't have a problem with that, I will appear in court if I — COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? What have you been told about them? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? What have you been told about them? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged? Whether you would be charged? Would you not be charged?				•
the cross-examination of this witness and Ms Pillay has got all the details and she will communicate them to us now. MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested three days. Thank you. I understand that, I will appear in court if I – COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is what have you been told about them? MR X: Yes, I was told. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? MR X: They told me there are charges				
17 all the details and she will communicate them to us now. 18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 27 MR X: No, I don't have a problem with 28 that, I will appear in court if I – 29 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 20 what have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 MR X: They told me there are charges		-		
18 MS PILLAY: Thank you Chair. NUM have 19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 27 thank you Chair. NUM have 28 that, I will appear in court if I — 29 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 20 what have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 MR X: They told me there are charges		-		-
19 been allocated two hours and all of the parties have all 20 the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, 21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, the question is 27 what have you been told about them? 28 MR X: Yes, I was told. 29 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 20 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 20 what have you been told about them? 21 MR X: Yes, I was told. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 23 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 24 would you not be charged? 25 MR X: They told me there are charges				•
the topics granted. Lonmin one hour, Baloyi half an hour, Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested three days. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand that people got what they applied for. The witness, will what have you been told about them? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, whether you would be charged and appearing in court or would you not be charged? MR X: They told me there are charges				
21 Monene half an hour, LRC half a day, the families half a 22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 MR X: Yes, I was told. 27 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 28 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 29 would you not be charged? 20 MR X: They told me there are charges		•		·
22 day, AMCU two and a half hours and the injured and arrested 23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 27 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 28 would you not be charged? 29 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What were you told, 20 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 20 would you not be charged? 21 MR X: They told me there are charges		7 d		,
23 three days. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 26 whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 27 would you not be charged? 28 Whether you would be charged and appearing in court or 29 would you not be charged? 20 MR X: They told me there are charges				,
24 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. I understand 24 would you not be charged? 25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 25 MR X: They told me there are charges		/s //		,
25 that people got what they applied for. The witness, will 25 MR X: They told me there are charges	1	- 1/ 14 14 11 1/ 4		
	25	// 4 //4 //4 //4 //4	25	-
				<u> </u>

	Page 31885		Page 31887
1	although they did not physically say I will also be	1	on the 13th of January you withdrew the charges and the
2	charged, but I'm also a suspect as I'm sitting here.	2	statement that you made was dated the 13th of January.
3	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And all these	3	MR X: Yes.
4	warning statements you made were prior to the –	4	CHAIRPERSON: Now who wrote out that
5	MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Commissioner. I	5	statement?
6	thought he said he was [Xhosa word], not a suspect.	6	MR X: The police officer from Bethanie
7	MR QGIRANA: Yes, he used the words in	7	took down the statement after the withdrawal statement was
8	Xhosa, [Xhosa words] which would translate to a prisoner	8	made and the charges were not just withdrawn by the
9	but I chose the word "suspect" in this case.	9	withdrawal statement. There were even the people who I
10	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: All your warning	10	complained about, made some statements.
11	statements were made prior to your making your first	11	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. Now, but you
12	manuscript statement in February of 2013.	12	withdrew the charges on the 13th of January.
13	MR X: Yes, that is correct.	13	MR X: Ja.
14	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a couple of	14	CHAIRPERSON: And when were you first
15	questions too, if I may, on a similar point before Mr	15	interviewed by members of the police in relation to what
16	Budlender starts. You laid a complaint on the 10th of	16	you knew about the events involving the strike?
17	January 2013 in which you alleged that you'd been -	17	MR MATHIBEDI SC: Mr Chair, the
18	MR X: Yes, Mr Chair.	18	withdrawal statement was made on the 21st of January, that's
19	CHAIRPERSON: Now who wrote out the	19	correct.
20	statements that you, that set out the terms of your	20	CHAIRPERSON: Were you interviewed then
21	complaints?	21	in relation to your first statement on the 21st or was it a
22	MR X: The security officer who took me	22	longer period than that? So you withdrew the charges on
23	to Bethanie took down the statements because I made the	23	the 13th of January?
24	complaint to him. He wrote down, took the minutes and then	24	MR MATHIBEDI SC: The 21st –
25	took me to the -	25	CHAIRPERSON: You withdrew the charges on
1	Page 31886	1	Page 31888
1	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer	1	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh
2	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of	2	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it
3	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin?	2	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes.
2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin.	2 3 4	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your	2 3 4 5	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out?	2 3 4 5 6	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right? MR X: Some knew, others did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme. CHAIRPERSON: And the place where you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right? MR X: Some knew, others did not. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the point is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme. CHAIRPERSON: And the place where you were sleeping, I think you told us, was on the Lonmin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right? MR X: Some knew, others did not. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the point is the Lonmin person to whom you reported the complaint, who wrote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme. CHAIRPERSON: And the place where you were sleeping, I think you told us, was on the Lonmin premises, is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right? MR X: Some knew, others did not. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the point is the Lonmin person to whom you reported the complaint, who wrote it out for you, he knew what that said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme. CHAIRPERSON: And the place where you were sleeping, I think you told us, was on the Lonmin premises, is that right? MR X: This was under the Lonmin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: So was the security officer you're talking about, was that a security officer of Lonmin? MR X: Security from Lonmin. CHAIRPERSON: And did he write your initial statement out? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In that statement you said that these two persons who had threatened you had said to you that you had been with them at the koppie during the strike and that they were going to kill you because you were aware of their deepest secrets in the AMCU union. Is that what they said? MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: So when you'd conveyed that to the security officer at Lonmin, that then meant that Lonmin knew that you had been on the koppie during the strike and that you were allegedly aware of the deepest secrets in the AMCU union, is that right? MR X: Some knew, others did not. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but the point is the Lonmin person to whom you reported the complaint, who wrote it out for you, he knew what that said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the 13th, that's the date of the withdrawal statement. Oh sorry, I'm wrong, I misread it. Yes, yes, you withdrew it on the 21st of January, yes. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Okay, yes. I've now got it right. You lay the charge on the 10th, you withdrew it on the 21st. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: It appears from the statements we've been given that the first statement you made relating to what happened on the koppie was on the 26th of January. That's the warning statement. MR X: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: What happened between the 21st and the 26th of January? MR X: I was sleeping at this place where I was kept, taken from this place to work and brought back from work back to this place until I was put under this protection programme. CHAIRPERSON: And the place where you were sleeping, I think you told us, was on the Lonmin premises, is that right?

	Dogs 21000		Dogo 21001
1	Page 31889 you? Was Lonmin – they were protecting you, in other	1	Page 31891 CHAIRPERSON: Yes?
2	words.	2	MR BUDLENDER SC: Video 34 –
3	MR X: I was protected by them, yes.	3	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, 15 August 2012,
4	CHAIRPERSON: And did they interview you	4	video?
5	at all before you came into the hands of the police? Did	5	MR BUDLENDER SC: 34.MTS.
6	they interview you at all about what had happened? Did you	6	CHAIRPERSON: 34?
7	tell them what you knew about the deepest secrets of AMCU,	7	MR BUDLENDER SC: Dot MTS.
8	what had happened during this, when you were on the	8	CHAIRPERSON: MTS. Thank you.
9	mountain during the strike?	9	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, if we can be of
10	MR X: I was asked and I told them.	10	assistance, I think the appellation "SAPS hard drive" is
11	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	11	meaningless in the context of this Commission. Which one
12	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: While you made all	12	is it, the one that was discovered or the one that was
13	these statements as a suspect, all these warning	13	discovered by the evidence leaders later?
14	statements, you were not in the custody of the South	14	MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, it's the
15	African Police Services?	15	original one but we'll provide the parties and the
16	MR X: Yes, I was never under the police.	16	Commission with the –
17	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Budlender, we	17	MR MPOFU: Thank you.
18	wanted to sort those matters out before you start.	18	MR BUDLENDER SC: - the file name.
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC (CONTD.):	19	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, when we get the file
20	Thank you, Chair. Mr X, you've identified in your evidence	20	name we'll then update the description of the exhibit.
21	a number of the people who participated in the strike by	21	Let's not dally on the point for the moment.
22	reference to photographs.	22	MR TIP SC: Chair, can we just get some
23	MR X: Yes, Chair.	23	interpretation verified? As it came across through the
24	MR BUDLENDER SC: I'd like to show you	24	interpreter he said that that was a photographer from NUM
25	some more photographs and ask you to help us by identifying	25	but I understand that what [indistinct].
	Page 31890		Page 31892
1	Page 31890 some further people. Could we have on the screen the	1	Page 31892 CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	3
	some further people. Could we have on the screen the		CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You
2	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called	2	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point?
2 3	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt	2	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I
2 3 4	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching	2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I –
2 3 4 5	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers?	2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him
2 3 4 5 6	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat?
2 3 4 5 6 7	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive — CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I — CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive – CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive — CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video — CHAIRPERSON: Oh no – oh, but it's not, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I — CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then next to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive – CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video – CHAIRPERSON: Oh no – oh, but it's not, I see, that's just the time. So how do I describe it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I — CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then next to him there's a man in what looks like a white coat of some kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive — CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video — CHAIRPERSON: Oh no – oh, but it's not, I see, that's just the time. So how do I describe it? Extract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then next to him there's a man in what looks like a white coat of some kind or white overalls, do you know what his name is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive — CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video — CHAIRPERSON: Oh no – oh, but it's not, I see, that's just the time. So how do I describe it? Extract? MR BUDLENDER SC: Extract from SAPS hard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I – CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then next to him there's a man in what looks like a white coat of some kind or white overalls, do you know what his name is? [12:44] MR X: Also a makarapa member, I do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	some further people. Could we have on the screen the photograph which Mr Chaskalson has prepared, it's called "Presentation 1." Now who is the person in the red shirt who is standing up in front of that group of crouching strikers? MR X: This is camera people from NUM who are shooting there wearing sunglasses. CHAIRPERSON: Is this an exhibit, Mr Budlender? MR BUDLENDER SC: No, it's not yet, Chair. I think we'd better make it an exhibit. CHAIRPERSON: AAAA? MR BUDLENDER SC: AAAA29, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 29. How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: Photograph of – it's an extract from the SAPS hard drive identified in the right-hand corner, SAPS hard drive — CHAIRPERSON: No, it appears to be an eTV MR BUDLENDER SC: From a video — CHAIRPERSON: Oh no – oh, but it's not, I see, that's just the time. So how do I describe it? Extract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON: Well, let's verify it. You hear Mr Tip's point? MR GQIRANA: No, Mr Chair, that is how I understood the witness to be saying but I — CHAIRPERSON: Ask him to repeat, ask him to repeat? MR X: This man in front of us is one of these camera people, I do not know his name. CHAIRPERSON: Do you know who he worked for? MR X: No, I don't. CHAIRPERSON: That seems to get you off the hook, Mr Tip, for the moment anyway. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. It was an unintended hook from my part, Chair, an unintended hook from my part or an unconscious hook. In the front row, Mr X, you'll see there is a man who is wearing a red and white blanket. Who is that person? MR X: One of us, a Makarapa member, I do not know his name. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then next to him there's a man in what looks like a white coat of some kind or white overalls, do you know what his name is?

	Page 31893	4	Page 31895
1	MR BUDLENDER SC: And then moving along	1	name in a moment, Chair. Can you look at the man at the
2	to the right there's a man with a, crouching with a, with white shoes on, black pants, a blue striped jersey and a	2	left of that photograph? Now that is a man with blue
3	sash or something across his shoulder. Can you see him?	3	jeans, dark jersey with stripes on it on the front, and
5	It's the second-last one from the right, second from the	5	carrying a blanket. He seems to be the one we were just looking at a moment ago.
6	right. Do you know who –	6	MR X: I see him.
7	CHAIRPERSON: Actually the third, I think	7	MR BUDLENDER SC: It's the same one as we
8	it is.	8	looked at a moment ago on the right-hand side of the front
9	MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, in the front row.	9	row.
10	CHAIRPERSON: Ja, alright, front row.	10	MR X: No.
11	MR BUDLENDER SC: The front row, the	11	MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, let's look at
12	second from the right. Do you know who he is?	12	him. He's got blue jeans. He's got a dark jersey with
13	MR X: I see him. Mr Chair, I don't know	13	stripes on the front and he's carrying a beige blanket.
14	the names of these people, although they are makarapa	14	That's the same as the one on the previous photograph.
15	members. The people whose names I know are not appearing	15	Would you like to look at the previous photograph?
16	amongst the people. I don't know everybody there, but I	16	MR X: The photo with the cameraman?
17	know some.	17	MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. There he is.
18	MR BUDLENDER SC: Let's just try one	18	Same person.
19	more. The man on the right of the front row carrying a	19	MR X: Okay, now I see him.
20	blanket and a stick, do you know who he is?	20	MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes.
21	MR X: I know him by sight. I don't know	21	MR X: It's the same person.
22	his name.	22	MR BUDLENDER SC: And you know him, but
23	MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, thank you.	23	you don't know his name?
24	Now I want – sorry.	24	MR X: I don't know his name.
25	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: The person that's	25	MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, can we just give
	Page 31894		Page 31896
1	Page 31894 half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing,	1	Page 31896 this, can we go –
1 2	5	1 2	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it?
	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM	2	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second –
2	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name.	2	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do
3	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking	2	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph
2 3 4 5 6	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's	2 3 4 5 6	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449?
2 3 4 5 6 7	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt.	2 3 4 5 6 7	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, can we go – CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second – CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person? MR X: I see, I see that man.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this, can we go — CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second — CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then consulted the committee and they agreed that he could come.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person? MR X: I see. I see that man. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then can we go to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this, can we go — CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second — CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then consulted the committee and they agreed that he could come.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person? MR X: I see, I see that man.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this, can we go — CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second — CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then consulted the committee and they agreed that he could come. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person? MR X: I see. I see that man. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then can we go to the next photograph in the series and can it be blown up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this, can we go — CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second — CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then consulted the committee and they agreed that he could come. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	half visible behind the gentleman doing the videographing, do you know who that is? MR X: This is the one who, with the NUM jacket, but I don't know his name. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I'm talking about the gentleman with the pink and white blanket that's next to the gentleman in the blue and grey striped shirt. Do you know that person? MR X: I see that person. Makarapa member, I don't know his name. They are members of the makarapa. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, just keep your mind on the, keep that person on the front, on the right of the front row, the one with the striped, a jersey which is striped on front and carrying a blanket. You see the one I'm talking about? He's got, yes he's pointing, he's being pointed out, he's got blue jeans, a dark jersey with stripes on the front and he's carrying a blanket. You see that person? MR X: I see. I see that man. MR BUDLENDER SC: Then can we go to the next photograph in the series and can it be blown up? CHAIRPERSON: Is this also not an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this, can we go — CHAIRPERSON: How do I describe it? MR BUDLENDER SC: The second — CHAIRPERSON: This is AAAA30, and how do I describe it? Shall I simply call it Mere photograph DSC3449? MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. Yes, Colonel Mere's photograph DSC3449, and that will be AAAA30. CHAIRPERSON: Ja, I've recorded it accordingly. MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, now I want to ask you some things about Mr Mathunjwa's visit to the koppie on the evening of the 14th of August. Now if I understand your evidence correctly you say that Mr Nzuza said that he received a call on his cell phone from Mr Mathunjwa who phoned him to ask whether he could come to the mountain. Is that correct? MR X: That is correct, yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then consulted the committee and they agreed that he could come. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Nzuza then phoned Mr Mathunjwa to say that he could come.

Page 31899

Page 31897

- leaders have obtained the cell phone records of Mr
- 2 Mathunjwa and Mr Nzuza, and I want to tell you what we
- 3 found. We have examined Mr Mathunjwa's cell phone records
- 4 for 14 and 15 August. Chair, Mr Gotz has kindly prepared a
- 5 redacted version which obscures part of the phone numbers
- phoned and received so that privacy and safety are 6
- 7 retained, and we'll hand that in, in due course, but the
- 8 police have been given the full and unredacted record.
- 9 This is what Mr Mathunjwa's cell phone record
- shows, Mr X. Firstly they show that on 14 and 15 August Mr 10
- 11 Mathunjwa never phoned Mr Nzuza. Can you explain that?
- 12 He could have been using someone
- 13 else's phone. He could have been using another phone, not
- his phone. 14
- 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: You were expecting that
- question, weren't you? 16
- 17 MR X: No, I was not.
- 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Okay, and they show
- 19 that on the 14th, on Mr Mathunjwa's phone shows that on the
- 20 14th and the 15th of August he made and received calls
- 21 frequently, and I will tell you where - the cell phone
- 22 records show where he was when he made and received calls
- 23 on his cell phone, and let me tell you what they show.
- 24 I'll start from 5PM on the 14th. They show that the places
- 25 from which he made calls or at which he received calls were

- to find, Mr X. I'm asking you to explain how it is
- possible if Mr Mathunjwa was at Marikana on the 14th of
- 3 August, his phone shows that he was not at Marikana on the
- 4 14th of August.
- 5 MR X: Mr Chair, but I'm saying Mr
- 6 Mathunjwa did arrive there.
- 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm asking you to
- 8 explain your evidence in the light of the fact that his
- 9 phone shows that he wasn't there.
- 10 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair, but I think it's
- 11 not far to travel from Pretoria to Marikana.
- 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: So are you saying -
- 13 MR X: And Mr Mathunjwa has got a car.
- 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: So you're saying he
- 15 made a call in Pretoria, rushed to Marikana, rushed back
- 16 again and then made another call in Pretoria?
- 17 MR X: Mr Chair, I don't have knowledge
- 18 about the workings of this phone, but I know that Mr 19 Mathunjwa was at the mountain.
- 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, just one more
- 21 thing before we take the lunch adjournment. Can I just
- 22 inform the Commissioners - it's not appropriate to put it
- 23 to this witness who doesn't know about it - that I would
- 24 draw the Commission's attention to the fact that Mr
- 25 Mathunjwa's phone records show that this phone, the phone

Page 31898

- Sandown, that's in Johannesburg, then Pretoria until after 1
- 7PM, then at another place in Northern Gauteng called Klein 2
- 3 Zonder Hout, then at Mpumalanga, and a lot of calls to and
- 4 from Mpumalanga, with the last call for the day being at 20
- 5 past 10. So according to his cell phone records he was
- 6 never, he never received or made any phone calls at
- 7 Marikana or in the North West. I'm talking about the 14th
- 8 of August. 14th of August he made, after 5PM he made and
- 9 received no calls in Marikana or North West. To the
- contrary, he was in Pretoria and Johannesburg and in 10
- 11 Mpumalanga. Can you explain that?
- 12 MR X: No, I can't explain it other than
- 13 to say Mr Mathunjwa could have been using someone else's
- phone. 14
- 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, that's not the
- point, Mr Nzuza sorry, Mr X. The point is that Mr
- 17 Mathunjwa's phone was making and receiving calls during
- 18 this whole period and his phone was not in Marikana, or in
- 19 North West. It was in Pretoria and in Johannesburg and in
- 20 Mpumalanga.
- 21 MR X: No, Mr Chair, when these people
- get arrested they will point out or talk about Mr
- Mathunjwa. They are still just playing around. The truth
- 24 has not come forward yet.
- MR BUDLENDER SC: That's what I'm trying

- Page 31900 in question, received or made phone calls and SMSs at the
- SABC cell phone base station between 7:06 and 9:41 the next
- morning, that's the 15th of August. So the phone was at the
- 4 SABC between 7:06 and 9:41 the following morning, and the
- 5 Commission knows that Mr Mathuniwa was interviewed at the
- 6 SABC that morning at that time. I don't expect the witness
- 7 to respond to that.

8

16

17

23

- CHAIRPERSON: I understand if it was not,
- it's something he can digest over the lunch adjournment,
- which we will now take and we'll resume at quarter to 2. 10
- 11 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**]
- 12 [13:53] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
- Would you please tell the witness he's still under oath.
- 14 Mr Budlender. It might help the witness to take the
- 15 chewing gum from his mouth before he answers any questions.
 - MR X: (s.u.o.)
 - MR BUDLENDER SC: May I proceed?
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, you may -
- 19 your cross-examination.
- 20 EXAMINATION BY MR BUDLENDER SC (CONTD.):
- 21 Before the lunch break I asked you some questions about Mr
- 22 Mathunjwa's phone records, do you remember that?
 - MR X· Yes, I remember.
- 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now we also examined Mr
- Nzuza's phone records and I want to tell you what they

Page 31901 Page 31903 show. Firstly, they show that between 3:50PM, 10 to four Mathunjwa who would like to come this evening. Is that evidence true? 2 on the 14th of August and midnight on the 14th of August Mr MR X: 3 Nzuza received 13 phone calls on his phone. Then further Yes, I heard about that call on the 14th. 4 during that period Mr Nzuza did not receive a phone call 5 5 from Mr Mathunjwa's phone. Can you explain that? MR BUDLENDER SC: But you think that maybe what happened is he received the call on the 13th but MR X· Can you check on the date of the 6 6 7 7 he only told you about it the next day. 13th, the Monday? Didn't he get a message on that day because when we killed the police at Marikana that was on 8 MR X: That is possible, Mr Chair, but I 8 9 the 13th, Monday. g got the message on the 14th that he was coming. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can you just repeat 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Can you think of any 11 that answer? reason why Mr Nzuza received the message, if he received 11 12 MR X: the request on the 13th, he would wait until the 14th before Can you check on the date, the 12 conveying it to you? 13 record for the 13th? Didn't he get a message on that day 13 14 because when we killed the police at Marikana it was on 14 MR X: Mr Mathunjwa is educated, he is 15 Monday, the 13th. 15 educated, he could have been using someone else's phone. MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, I don't We are not educated. He knows about the problems of a 16 understand that answer. Your evidence -17 17 phone. 18 CHAIRPERSON: It's more than an answer. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's not what I'm 19 it's a question. He wants to know what phone calls were talking about, Mr X. I'm asking you, you're suggesting 20 received or made or messages or whatever on the 13th. Now I 20 that maybe Mr Mathunjwa phoned Mr Nzuza on the 13th and then 21 also don't understand the question because I understand they only gave you the message on the 14th. I'm asking can 21 22 that he testified to an alleged conversation with Mr 22 you think of any reason why he would do that? 23 Mathunjwa on the evening of the 14th but that question - why 23 I wouldn't know, Mr Chair, but we MR X: 24 do you want to know about a phone call on the 13th, Mr X? 24 got the message on the 14th. 25 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: MR X: Because he said there's no record Let me tell you Page 31902 Page 31904 something else that Mr Nzuza's phone records show. They showing these calls on the 14th, so that is why I'm saying 1 are there no records on the 13th? Maybe he was using show that Mr Nzuza never phoned Mr Mathunjwa's phone during 2 3 someone else's phone. that period of the 14th. Can you explain that? 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: 4 MR X: I won't dispute it. I hear what Mr X, you say that on 5 the evening, on the night of the 14th Mr Mathunjwa phoned Mr 5 you say. Noki - phoned Mr Nzuza. Let me take a step back, I'm 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: 6 I'm not asking you sorry. You say that on the 14th Mr Mathunjwa phoned Mr 7 whether you dispute it, I'm asking whether you can explain 7 8 it. 8 Nzuza. 9 9 MR X· MR X· Mr Mathunjwa arrived at the Yes, we received the message on the 14th, I received the message on the 14th. mountain on the 14th and Zokwana arrived on the 15th and I'm 10 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: 11 not changing my story. 11 I'm telling you that Mr 12 Nzuza did not receive a phone call from Mr Mathunjwa's 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm not asking you 13 phone that evening. Now what has the 13th got to do with whether you're changing your story. I'm asking you to 14 that? 14 explain, if your story is the truth how is it possible that 15 MR X: I was just asking maybe the call 15 the records show that Mr Nzuza never phoned Mr Mathunjwa on 16 the 14th? 16 was made on the 13th but those reports, we received the 17 reports on the 14th and he eventually did arrive there. 17 MR X: Mr Chair, the message was received 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: So your explanation is 18 on the 14th on the mountain -19 that maybe you were wrong and Mr Nzuza didn't get the call 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: And then Mr -20 on the 14th, he got it on the 13th? 20 MR X: - whether they phoned each other 21 MR X: Mr Chair, Mr Nzuza is the one who 21 or not but something happened and I'm not changing my carried the phone on the mountain. We did not have any 22 story. 22 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: 23 You say that the MR BUDLENDER SC: Your evidence is that 24 message was received on the 14th and Mr Nzuza then phoned Mr 25 he told you on the 14th, I have received a call from Mr Mathunjwa to say he can come. ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31905 Page 31907 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair. MR BUDLENDER SC: 1 Mr X, let me tell you MR BUDLENDER SC: something else that Mr Nzuza's phone records show. His 2 But you can't explain 3 how it is that according to Mr Nzuza's phone records he records show that that evening every call which he made, he 4 never phoned Mr Mathunjwa that night? made to Marikana. So he cannot have phoned Mr Mathunjwa to 5 MR X: tell him he can come to Marikana because he didn't phone Yes, he could have been using 6 anyone outside Marikana. Can you explain that? someone else's not his. 6 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: 7 This about messages, as I say I Let me tell you MR X: something else that Mr Nzuza's phone records show. Mr 8 won't dispute it. 8 9 9 Nzuza's phone records show that every call which he MR BUDLENDER SC: That's not the received during that period was received from Marikana. So question, Mr X. The question is, if Mr Nzuza didn't phone 10 10 whatever phone Mr Mathunjwa was using, he couldn't have anybody outside Marikana, how could he have phoned Mr 11 11 phoned him from outside Marikana to say can I come, because Mathunjwa to say he can come to Marikana? 12 12 all the calls Mr Nzuza got were from in Marikana. Can you 13 MR X: 13 He could have phoned someone else, 14 explain that? 14 that is probably Mr Mathunjwa could have phoned someone 15 MR X: Mr Chair, I'm saying to the else and that person passed the message to Nzuza, someone Commission Mr Mathunjwa arrived on the mountain and I'm not else also in Marikana and that person would pass the 16 17 17 changing that story. message to Nzuza. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask you a question? 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Presumably when Mr 19 MR X: And he arrived there on the 15th 19 Nzuza was telling Mr Mathunjwa he can come, he phoned 20 with Mr Zokwana, he was *11-55, alone, that is Mr 20 someone else in Marikana to get that person to phone Mr 21 Mathunjwa. 21 Mathuniwa in Pretoria. 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 It could be like that. Can I ask you a question? MR X· 23 I understood you to tell us that on the 14th you actually 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: But that's not of 24 heard Mr Mathunjwa speaking on his phone to Mr Mathunjwa -24 course, that's not what you told the Commission earlier. 25 sorry, Mr Nzuza, yes. I understood you to say that you Earlier you told the Commission that -Page 31906 Page 31908 heard Mr Nzuza speaking on his telephone, on his phone to MR X: There is no record of Nzuza 1 phoning Mathunjwa but we got a message Nzuza that Mathunjwa 2 Mr Mathunjwa on the 14th. Now, so there's no question of Mr 3 Mathunjwa maybe having spoken to him on the 13th because you would arrive at the mountain. 4 told us, as I recall, that you actually heard Mr Nzuza MR BUDLENDER SC: But you evidence is, 5 speaking to Mr Mathunjwa on the 14th. How do you explain you told the court repeatedly, told the Commission 6 that? 6 repeatedly and I asked, I checked it again when I started 7 MR X: Sorry, Mr Chair, I said the only 7 the cross-examination you said, your evidence is Mathunjwa phoned Nzuza and Nzuza phoned Mathunjwa. Now you say maybe 8 person who was carrying a phone on the mountain is Nzuza. 9 that didn't happen, maybe they phoned somebody else. We did not carry any phones, watches or anything else and 10 MR X: Mr Chair, I'm saying Nzuza gave us this message was received by him on the phone that he had. 10 11 CHAIRPERSON: That's not an answer to the 11 the message that Mathunjwa is coming. He indeed came. 12 question I asked you. The question I asked you was this, 12 MR BUDLENDER SC: No, that's not what you you told us that on the 14th you heard Mr Nzuza speaking on 13 13 said. You gave, you said he gave, the message he gave you 14 his phone to Mr Mathunjwa – not on the 13th, not on the 13th 14 is that he spoke to Mr Mathunjwa but I've shown you -15 15 but the 14th. So how can you now tell us that it may be MR X: Yes, they spoke over the phone that this message about Mr Mathunjwa coming which Mr Nzuza 16 16 then Nzuza told us that Mathunjwa is coming -17 relayed to you, was received by him on the 13th? According 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: They spoke over the to what you told us, you heard him on the 14th talking to Mr 18 MR X: 18 - message from Nzuza. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: 19 Mathunjwa. How do you explain it? They spoke over the 20 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair, Mr Mathunjwa 20 phone but Mr Nzuza never spoke to anybody outside Marikana. arrived and he said we should not allow Mr Zokwana to 21 21 How do you explain that? 22 address the meeting. 22 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair, he could have been I've asked you the question CHAIRPERSON: 23 23 using someone else's phone, not his twice and you haven't given me an answer. I'll leave it 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's not somebody's else phone, I'm not going to go around in circles, Mr X. I

```
Page 31909
                                                                                                                          Page 31911
    want to put it to you that what you're saying about this is
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          You didn't mention
                                                                    1
    proved by the phone records to be false and that Mathunjwa
2
                                                                        these phone calls and Mr Mathunjwa's visit on the 14th to
3
    came to the mountain?
                                                                    3
                                                                        the koppie.
4
    [14:13] MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Chair, what's the basis
                                                                    4
                                                                                            Mr Chair, that gentleman, the
5
    of saying that that is proof? Is it the evidence leaders'
                                                                        lawyer did not ask me questions like the people who
    case that this is the only phone number that Mr Mathunjwa
                                                                    6
                                                                        initially asked me questions. This gentleman was doing a
6
7
    was utilising during that period?
                                                                    7
                                                                        follow-up about questions, asking me questions.
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                We've move on from that
                                                                    8
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Mr X, do you agree that
9
                                                                    9
    point at the moment. What Mr Budlender is busy with is
                                                                        you didn't mention either these phone calls or this visit
10
    another point and that is the telephone records indicate
                                                                   10
                                                                        of the 14th in your statement of February 2013?
11
    that the only phones that were phoned, the only phone
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            That gentleman to whom I made the
    numbers that were phoned by Mr Nzuza on the relevant day
                                                                   12
12
                                                                        statement asked me half the questions, but this person who
13
    were in respect of telephones which according to the
                                                                   13
                                                                        asks me lately asked me thoroughly and I explained.
14
    records of the telephone company were in Marikana. In
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Mr X, can you just
    other words he never made any phone call to anybody who was
                                                                   15
                                                                        answer the question? Is it correct that you didn't mention
15
    not physically, whoever the person was, who was not
                                                                        any of this in the statement which you made in February
16
    physically present in the Marikana area. So he's moved on
                                                                   17
17
                                                                        2013?
18
    from the point that you're dealing with. He only made
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Mr Budlender, I think by
19
    phone calls, according to what's put, to people who were
                                                                   19
                                                                        implication he's conceding that. What he's saying is that
20
    physically at the time the phone calls were made in the
                                                                   20
                                                                        the person that took my statement in February 2013 didn't
21
    Marikana area. That's the question. So I think that the
                                                                   21
                                                                        ask me about this, but the subsequent lawyer who took the
22
    objection falls away -
                                                                   22
                                                                        statement I made in February 2014 did ask those questions.
23
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                   23
                                                                        I think that's his answer, but by implication he's saying,
                                     And he only received
24
    phone calls from people who were physically in the Marikana
                                                                   24
                                                                        he's admitting he didn't mention them in 2013.
25
    area.
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Okay, so it was added
                                                       Page 31910
                                                                                                                          Page 31912
                                                                        in your 2014 statement.
1
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's the point. So I
    think you must allow Mr Budlender to continue. The witness
                                                                    2
                                                                               MR X:
2
                                                                                            That is correct.
3
    was saying something. Did we get that translated, what the
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          And we are going to
4
    witness said before Mr Mathibedi raised the query?
                                                                        argue when the Commission has finished its hearings that
5
           MR OGIRANA:
                                 Yes, it was very short. I
                                                                        your evidence in this regard is not the truth and I want
    cannot remember now, Mr Chair.
                                                                    6
                                                                        to -
6
7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    7
                              I can assist, Chairperson. He
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                           Mr Chair, if you eat the sheep, or
8
    said, that when Mr Budlender put the proposition to him he
                                                                        someone's sheep, there will the skin remaining and I'm not
9
                                                                    9
    said, his answer was that Mr Mathunjwa did arrive on the
                                                                        changing from my statement.
    14th.
                                                                   10
10
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Yes, that's very
11
           MR QGIRANA:
                                 Now I remember.
                                                                        helpful. Mr X, you're giving your evidence under oath.
                                                                   11
12
           MR MPOFU:
                              Oh, yes, actually yes, that
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Ves
                                                                                                          And you want the
13
    was correct -
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                   14
                                                                        Commission to believe what you said because you are saying
14
           MR QGIRANA:
                                 He said, it was more of a
15
                                                                   15
                                                                        these things under oath.
    question. He asked -
16
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, he put a rhetorical
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, Mr Chair.
17
     question, is it false that Mr Mathunjwa arrived on the 14th.
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          You said a lot of other
18
           MR QGIRANA:
                                 That is what he said.
                                                                   18
                                                                        disputed things also under oath.
19
                                                                   19
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       Mr X, I wasn't there -
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, Sir.
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  [Microphone off, inaudible]
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          If the Commission finds
21
    rhetorical question, it doesn't call for an answer. Mr
                                                                   21
                                                                        that you have not told the truth about the phone calls and
    Budlender, please proceed.
                                                                        Mr Mathunjwa's visit, why should it believe the other
22
                                                                   22
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Now Mr X, you didn't
                                                                   23
23
                                                                        disputed things you've said under oath?
   mention this in your statement in February 2013, did you?
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                                                                                         Sorry Chair, what are
25
           MR X: What is it that I did not mention?
                                                                        the other disputed things? I mean I think it's ambiguous.
```

21

MR X:

CHAIRPERSON:

Mr Chair, I'm saying everything

Mr Budlender, I think the

I'm saying is the truth. That is what we did at Marikana.

point is a point that has been made. I don't think we can

There is no better truth than what happened -

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 31913
                                                                                                                        Page 31915
     I think they should be listed to the witness to let him -
                                                                       expect any helpful answers from him. I didn't hear the
 2
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Mr Budlender, there are two
                                                                       last answer. What did he say?
 3
    points. The first is I'm not sure that he knows the nature
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           The sun does not come out.
 4
    of the disputes because you're the first person to cross-
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR QGIRANA:
                                                                                                   He said something about
 5
    examine him. But apart from that I'm not sure that a
                                                                       dying or death.
                                                                   6
 6
    question like that is very helpful because what sort of
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           I'm saying I'm telling the truth.
                                                                   7
 7
    answer can he give us that will help us take the matter any
                                                                       I'm prepared to go to the grave with this truth and I'm not
    further? It's a question very often asked by counsel,
                                                                   8
                                                                       changing.
 8
                                                                   9
 9
     which very seldom, if ever, produces helpful answers.
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Now Mr X, if your story
10
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       Alright, we'll argue it
                                                                  10
                                                                       of the visit by Mr Mathunjwa to the koppie on the 14th of
11
    in due course, Chair.
                                                                  11
                                                                       August is not true, then that will also mean that you've
12
                                                                  12
                                                                       invented the story that Mr Mathunjwa told the strikers to
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It's a matter for argument.
13
     I'm not going to stop you in argument, but I don't know
                                                                  13
                                                                       kill Mr Zokwana.
14
    that it helps to ask him the question.
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Mr Chair, Mr Zokwana was called by
15
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                  15
                                                                       Xolani on the 15th whilst inside a Hippo and when he was
                                       Mr X, let me explain to
                                                                       being called we were going to kill him.
16
    you what the problem is with your evidence, as I see it.
                                                                  16
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
17
    I'm sure that some of what you have told the Commission is
                                                                  17
                                                                                                         That's not an answer to
18
    the truth. The problem is that it's impossible to know
                                                                  18
                                                                       the question, Mr X. I'm saying to you that if the account
19
    which parts are the truth and which parts you have
                                                                  19
                                                                       of Mr - if your story that Mr Mathunjwa came to the koppie
    invented. Do you understand the problem?
20
                                                                  20
                                                                       on the 14th is not the truth, then your story that Mr
21
            MR X:
                                                                  21
                        I hear what you say.
                                                                       Mathunjwa told the strikers to kill Mr Zokwana is also an
                                                                  22
22
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                       invention.
                                       The problem with a
23
                                                                  23
    witness like you who says "I saw a lot of things" is you
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Mr Chair, I'm not changing. What
                                                                  24
24
    can put in additional things and then it's difficult to
                                                                       I'm saying is the truth.
                                                                  25
25
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    know which parts are the truth and which parts aren't.
                                                                                                     Mr Budlender, I think
                                                      Page 31914
                                                                                                                        Page 31916
                                                                       you've taken this point as far as it could be taken.
 1
            MR MATHIBEDI SC:
                                       Chair, I think with due
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
 2
    respect, this question is really unfair. Which part of the
                                                                                                        I'm moving on, Chair.
 3
    witness's -
                                                                   3
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I suggest you move on, yes.
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I don't know, Mr Budlender,
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                        Your evidence is that
 5
    I think that the problem that we've got, he doesn't know at
                                                                       on the night of the 14th of August Mr Mathunjwa said that
    this stage what issue, exactly what he says is disputed.
                                                                       the next day he was coming with Mr Zokwana.
 6
                                                                   6
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                                          Yes, Mr Chair.
    He may have a suspicion, but I'm not sure, to be fair, he
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                   8
 8
    knows. But can I perhaps ask a question. Mr X, the
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                        I want to suggest to
 9
    difficulty the Commission may have at the end of the
                                                                       you that that also can't be true. Now let me tell you why
                                                                       I say that. We know that, the Commission knows that on the
10
    matter, it may be that many of the things you say are true,
                                                                       morning of the 15th Mr Mathunjwa and Mr Zokwana had an
11
    but if it appears that some of the things you've said are
12
    not true - and I'm not saying that this will happen, but it
                                                                  12
                                                                       interview on the radio with Mr Gwala. Can we have exhibit
13
    could happen - and not only that some of the things you
                                                                  13
                                                                       LL on the screen, please Chair.
14
    said may be shown to be untrue, they may be shown to be
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                          Can I answer?
                                                                  15
15
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
    statements of a kind that you must know are untrue, the
                                                                                                        Certainly.
                                                                  16
    Commission will then sit with a problem. A good deal of
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    You can answer, but what Mr
17
    what you say may be true but if some of what you say isn't
                                                                  17
                                                                       Budlender wants to show you are transcripts of extracts
18
    true, how can we tell the difference between the true bits
                                                                       from this radio programme. It's on the screen now. I know
19
     and the untrue bits? That's the problem I think that Mr
                                                                       you can't read, so they'll have to read it to you so that
    Budlender is putting to you.
                                                                       it can be interpreted. Obviously I take it you're not
20
```

21

22

23

going to put the whole transcript to the witness -

or two you want to refer to, so that the witness can know

that what you are putting to him is actually something

No.

But there may be a sentence

MR BUDLENDER SC:

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 31917

which is clearly before the Commission, we have the

transcript of the radio programme itself.

3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. I'm going to go -

CHAIRPERSON: 4 Perhaps I should explain to

5 you that one of the stations of the SABC is a station

6 called SAFM and they have a radio programme just after the

7 8 o'clock news in the morning called the Forum at 8 and

8 various guests appear on the programme - let me just

9 finish. Various guests appear on the programme and on the

10 morning of Wednesday the 15th of August 2012 on this

11 programme appeared Mr Mokwena from Lonmin, Mr Zokwana from

NUM, and Mr Mathunjwa from AMCU, and Mr Gwala, the 12

13 presenter of the programme, put various questions and made

14 various suggestions to these three people. It was

broadcast all over South Africa. It was also recorded and

we have a transcript of what was actually said on the 16

programme, and what Mr Budlender is going to put to you, I 17

18 take it, are extracts from that programme which are

19 relevant to the points that he's discussing with you at the

20

1

21 MR BUDLENDER SC: I just want to put one

22 passage to you, Mr X. It's at page 49 of the transcript at

23 line 19 and what has been happening is that Mr Gwala and Mr

24 Zokwana and Mr Mathunjwa had been discussing how to achieve

25 peace at Marikana. Now remember this is the morning of the

Page 31918

15th. This is what Mr Gwala says to Mr Mathunjwa and Mr

Zokwana. Mr Gwala says, "Sure, and one way, one way of 2

3 achieving that is that the leaders of the unions come

4 together, go there publicly together and say okay for now

5 let's go back to work and afterwards we'll discuss the

little issues amongst ourselves. Is that too difficult?" 6

7 Now you say that meeting had already been arranged by then

because the night before Mr Mathunjwa said he's coming with 8

9 Zokwana on the 15th.

10 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair.

MR BUDLENDER SC: 11 So what I want to put

12 to you is that the strange thing is that nowhere in this

13 interview did either Mr - when Mr Gwala made his suggestion

14 go to the mountain together, Mr Zokwana doesn't say, I

15 already agreed yesterday I'm going to the mountain today

16 with Mr Mathunjwa, and Mr Mathunjwa doesn't say but that's

17 already been arranged, we're going today. I'm suggesting

18 to you that if your evidence is the truth then that is what

19 they would have said. They would have said don't tell us

to go there, we already arranged that. Would you like to

21 comment on that?

23

22 MR X: No, I don't.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, let me give

24 you another reason why I submit that your evidence about

this must be an invention. Mr Mathunjwa has actually given

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 31919

evidence in this Commission about his visit to the koppie.

2 or rather about his visits to the koppie. Could we have

3 exhibit NN on the screen, please? Could we go to paragraph

30? This is the statement which Mr Mathunjwa submitted to

5 the Commission and which he then confirmed under oath.

6 [14:33] Paragraph 30 says, "I was invited by the radio

7 station SAfm by Xolani Gwala to a radio interview dealing

8 with Marikana. At about seven in the morning I attended

9 the offices of SAfm with the national organiser and the

10 general secretary. Also present at this interview was the

11 president of NUM, Mr Senzeni Zokwana, as well as Mr

12 Mokwena." Then in paragraph 32 he says, "During the

13 interview Mr Gwala asked whether we would be willing to go

14 to Marikana. I said that I would be willing to cancel my

15 commitments and drive to Marikana immediately after the

interview. Mr Zokwana declined Mr Gwala's request to go to 16

17 Marikana as he said he had other people dealing with the

issue." Then he goes on, paragraph 35 he says he went to

19 Marikana, he says, paragraph 35, "As I was entering

20 Marikana Mr Gwala phoned me. I believe that this phone

21 call was broadcast live. Mr Gwala asked me if I'd kept my

22 promise and gone to Marikana. I was able to tell him that

23 I was just entering Marikana." Then can we go to paragraph

24 37, I'm sorry 36, paragraph 36. Paragraph 36B he says,

"Present at the meeting at Marikana were included on behalf

Page 31920 of NUM Mr Zokwana who arrived with the other office" -

"with office bearers." So what he says, what Mr Mathuniwa

made clear in his evidence was that he went to Marikana

that day and Mr Zokwana went to Marikana that day as a

result of the discussion they had with Mr Gwala that

6 morning. Now the lawyers for the police did not cross-

7 examine Mr Mathunjwa to say, oh no, that the meeting had

been arranged the night before. Mr Zokwana and Mr Num -8

9 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Chair. I think

10 it's important that Mr, to state that Mr Mathunjwa testified in 2012.

11

13

14

12 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I understand that.

He testified before we came into contact with Mr X.

MR MATHIBEDI SC: That's correct.

15 CHAIRPERSON: But I take it that the

police were on duty during the night of the 14th and - they

17 didn't just all pack up and go home and leave the koppie

18 unattended and presumably if Mr Mathunjwa had arrived and

19 his vehicle's headlights were on and so on, the police

20 would have been aware of it and they would have done

21 something about it, number 1, and number 2, they would have

22 put it to him when he gave evidence. Isn't that the case?

23 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair, with due

respect, what's the basis of saying probably the police

would have seen Mr Mathunjwa arriving on that day? I mean

8

1

10

11

12

Page 31921

1 we don't know precisely where the police were on that

2 occasion because I think the evidence that has been

3 presented is that at the stage, at a certain stage the

4 police left the koppie. And the other thing is that we

5 only knew of the existence of Mr X this year -

6 CHAIRPERSON: No, I know you knew about – 7 no, no, you knew about Mr X's existence from sometime in

January 2013 and the point you make is Mr Mathunjwa giving

surfacily 2010 and the point you make is in mathemyte giving

9 evidence in 2012 and therefore Mr X's evidence couldn't be

10 put to him and that point is clearly correct. The

11 question, however, is whether on the probabilities Mr

12 Mathunjwa could have made a secret visit on the night of

13 the 14th to the koppie which the police were unaware of. It

14 may be that the evidence isn't entirely clear on that.

15 Maybe the police will have to tell us who was on duty that

16 night. Maybe the occurrence book can tell us, we can look

17 at that as well but I would have thought that, having

18 regard to the probabilities, it's highly unlikely the

19 police would have packed up and gone home and left the

20 hill, the koppie unattended. Anyway that's a matter that

21 perhaps can be explored in further evidence so – but

22 certainly the point you make in relation to Mr X's evidence

23 known to the police is clearly well-established.

24 MR MATHIBEDI SC: Chair –

25 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, do you wish

Page 31923 1 only knew on the morning of the 15th when he was in the SABC

2 that he was going to go to Marikana and he didn't know that

2 that he was going to go to Marikana and he didn't know the

3 before, then he couldn't have done what he's alleged to

4 have done on the 14th. And the point Mr Budlender is making

 $\,\,$ 5 $\,\,$ is that when Mr Mathunjwa came here and gave this evidence,

6 I got to Marikana because I was told to go by the SABC and

7 not because I was, anything had happened the day before, if

8 the police had in fact invited him the day before, and Mr

9 Zokwana, and known, and he had therefore known about it on

10 the Tuesday, they presumably would have put it to him and

11 they didn't. That's the point. Am I right, Mr Budlender,

12 have I got it right?

13

14

MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, Chair. Nobody, neither the police nor Lonmin nor NUM, the other parties in that meeting, said oh no, that meeting was arranged the day

16 before. None of them said that.

MR MPOFU: Chairperson – ja, Chairperson,
 well, I'm only entering this fray insofar as it might save

19 me from having to cross-examine on this point. I think we

20 are all talking past each other. Mr Mathibedi's point is

21 that Mr Budlender can't say to the witness that something

22 that Mr Mathunjwa had said, or rather that Mr X had said

23 was not put to Mr Mathunjwa and Mr Mathibedi is quite

24 correct because to that extent by the time Mr Mathunjwa was

giving evidence, Mr X was not discovered but that's not - I

Page 31922

to respond to the point made?

2 MR BUDLENDER SC: If he'll allow me to

3 finish the question instead of trying to give evidence then

4 I'd be able to deal with this. The point I'm trying to

5 make is this and I put it to Mr X, the police never put,

6 never said to Mr Mathunjwa, we organised that meeting the

7 day before. The police never put it to Mr Mathunjwa when

8 he gave his evidence, we had organised a meeting on the

9 14th. No-one else said to Mr Mathunjwa, we organised a

meeting on the 14th.

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathibedi, I think you and I both missed the point Mr Budlender is making because

13 neither of us gave him a chance and I apologise and I'm

14 sure you'll join me in that. What Mr Budlender's point is,

15 is this, Mr Mathunjwa came to the Commission and he

16 explained how it was that he went to Marikana. He didn't

17 say, I went to Marikana because the police invited me and

18 therefore they knew very - he said, I went to Marikana

19 because I was invited by Mr Gwala or urged by Mr Gwala on

20 the radio programme to go. And the significance of that is

21 this, that if Mr Mathunjwa was only invited to go to

22 Marikana on the morning of the 15th, there's no way that he

23 could have gone on the 14th to the koppie and said to the

24 people there, by the way, I'm coming again tomorrow with Mr

25 Zokwana and you must do certain things. If he, as a fact,

age 31922

Page 31924 think the point that Mr Budlender is putting is even

2 simpler put by the fact that what he's saying that the

3 police did not put to Mathunjwa, assuming they were

4 disabled by the fact that they didn't know about Mr X, that

5 disability did not exist by the time Mr Zokwana was giving

6 evidence. So if indeed there was any dispute then that

7 would have been put by the police to Mr Zokwana as well.

8 So the fact that they did not know about Mr Mathunjwa

9 doesn't assist them. It's very, very simple, Chair. I can

try again –

10

11

12

16

17

18

MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, it's even simpler than that. Can I put my own question?

13 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think so. I don't

think Mr Mpofu has got it right but anyway let's not spend
 time – you give us the simplest, the simpler version.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Somebody organised a meeting on the 15th of August. You say, Mr X, that it was organised the day before because Mr Mathuniwa told you

19 about it the day before, correct?

20 MR X: Yes, Mr Chair.

21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa's

evidence is that it was organised by Mr Gwala on the 15th.And no-one, neither the police nor Lonmin nor NUM nor

And no-one, neither the police nor Lonmin nor NUM nor anyone else has said to Mr Mathunjwa, no, no, that meeting

25 wasn't organised by Mr Gwala on the 15th, it was already

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 31927

Page 31928

MR X:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 31925
    organised the day before. Do you understand the question,
                                                                                MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Now when he said that,
2
    Mr X?
                                                                         was he telling the truth, that you weren't fighting with
3
           MR X:
                        I understand that but when they
                                                                         the police, you wanted management to come and talk to you?
4
    were there in Rustenburg I was having my own problem, I was
                                                                     4
                                                                                            He was fooling them, Mr Chair. He
5
    running up and down. If I was there, I could have been
                                                                         was saying we should lay down our weapons, the tall
    there at that time, I would have said Zokwana was being
                                                                     6
                                                                         gentleman officer was saying we should lay down our weapons
6
                                                                     7
                                                                         and how can I understood what the policeman said, me being
7
    fooled by Mr Mathunjwa, if I had the chance and I was
                                                                     8
                                                                         myself, to understand that -
8
    there.
9
                                                                     9
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      Everybody was fooled by
                                                                                MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          I'm sorry, can we go to
10
    Mr Mathunjwa.
                                                                    10
                                                                         the transcript for day 248, page 31187 line 8. These are
           CHAIRPERSON:
11
                                 Mr Budlender, I think you
                                                                    11
                                                                         the, this is your evidence a few days ago, Mr X. Mr
    made your point -
                                                                    12
                                                                         Mathibedi asks you, "Sir, why did Mr Mambush tell General
12
           MR X:
13
                        He was fooling.
                                                                    13
                                                                         Mpembe that they are not fighting?" And your answer was,
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - he's been given an
                                                                    14
                                                                         "We were just fooling him." That's the answer you've just
    opportunity to answer. The answer we've heard, I don't
                                                                         given. And then mm says, "Why do you say you were just
15
    know that he can take it further and I doubt if you can. I
                                                                         fooling General Mpembe?" And your answer was, "We wanted
16
17
    suggest we move on to the next point.
                                                                    17
                                                                         him to hurry up, get angry, so that they should start
18
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      I'll move on. I now
                                                                         shooting." So your evidence is that Mr Noki said to the
19
    want to move on to the events, to the - Mr X, I want to
                                                                    19
                                                                         police, we are not fighting with you in order to make him
20
    move to the confrontation between the strikers and the
                                                                    20
                                                                         angry so that they would start shooting. Does that make
    police on the 13th of August.
                                                                    21
                                                                         any sense to you at all?
21
                                                                    22
                                                                                MR X:
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                            This was an elderly gentleman
                                 Sorry, Mr Budlender, before
23
    you carry on with that. You did make a comment, I think it
                                                                    23
                                                                         talking to us and we are busy singing, clapping, hitting
24
    was made in sarcastic mode, that Mr Mathunjwa fooled
                                                                    24
                                                                         the weapons we had against each other. Was there any
25
    everybody. I think it might be misunderstood by those who
                                                                         respect in that? Let me make an example with you. At your
                                                        Page 31926
```

don't appreciate you being sarcastic so perhaps something 1 house you're telling your child not to do this and the should be said to make that clear. child misbehaves, does something silly in front of you. Is 2 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, what I'm saying is there respect in that, in what the child would be doing? 4 that if Mr Mathunjwa misled - he also misled Mr Zokwana, he 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: That's not what we're 5 also misled the police and he also misled Lonmin by saying talking about, Mr X. We're talking about why did Mr Noki that the meeting was arranged, and he misled Mr Gwala by 6 say to General Mpembe, "We are not fighting with the 6 7 police?" And your answer was, "We were just fooling him 7 saying the meeting was arranged on the morning of the 15th. because we wanted him to hurry up and get angry so they 8 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know if the witness 8 9 9 would start shooting." can be expected to answer so I think - I understand, you've MR X: 10 now made it clear what you meant so there won't be scope Yes, that's how it is. 10 for misunderstanding. You were going to move on to the 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: But if Mr Noki had 11 12 next point when I interrupted you. 12 wanted to make General Mpembe angry, he would have said to 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Now 13 General Mpembe, we've come here to fight you and we're 14 I want to discuss the confrontation between the strikers 14 going to kill you. That would make him angry and to make 15 and the police on Monday the 13th of August. 15 him start shooting. Can you explain why he said what he MR X: 16 did? 16 I understand. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: You told the Commission 17 MR X: We were fooling him, Mr Chair. 18 what the strikers wanted. You said you wanted the employer 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: alright, I'll move on. 19 to come to you and to give you the money that you wanted. Commissioner Hemraj then asked you, "But you had no quarrel 20 MR_X: Yes, Mr Chair. 20 with the police as at that stage." And your answer was, 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: And Mr Noki said to the 21 "We were fighting them." Then the Commissioner asked you police at the railway line that you were not fighting with 22 MR X: Yes, we were fighting with them. the police, you just wanted the employer to come to you. 23 We started fighting with them, the police and the security 24 Do you remember that he said that? 24 on the 12th.

25

And the Commissioner

MR BUDLENDER SC:

```
Page 31929
                                                                                                                        Page 31931
    asked you - we'll come to that - the Commissioner asked
                                                                   1
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Mr Budlender, I was
    you, "Why?" Why were you fighting with them?
                                                                       proposing to take the tea adjournment at about 3 o'clock.
2
                                                                   2
3
    [14:52] And your answer was "We wanted, the police were
                                                                   3
                                                                       If it's convenient to take it now we'll do so. If you want
4
    stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to
                                                                   4
                                                                       to spend a few minutes first setting the scene for what's
5
    come to give us what it is that we wanted from him."
                                                                       going to follow, you can do so. I'm in your hands.
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
           MR X:
                       Yes
                                                                                                          I'll continue for a few
6
7
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Is that the truth?
                                                                   7
                                                                       moments, if I may, Chair. On Saturday the 11th of August
8
           MR X:
                       It is how it is, yes.
                                                                       you marched to the NUM offices, correct?
9
                                                                   9
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Did the police ever
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, Mr Chair.
    stop you from talking to the employer?
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
10
                                                                                                          Your intention was to
11
           MR X:
                       The police, we could see the
                                                                  11
                                                                       attack the people at the NUM offices.
    police would prevent us from what we wanted. We wanted
12
                                                                  12
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, we were going to kill them.
13
    them to bring the employer so that we get what we want.
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          You marched with
14
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Did the police ever
                                                                  14
                                                                       dangerous weapons.
15
    stop you talking to the employer, or stop the employer
                                                                  15
                                                                                           Yes, we had the sharp objects,
                                                                              MR X:
    talking to you?
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       pangas and spears.
                       The police did not want us to
17
           MR X:
                                                                  17
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          The police didn't stop
18
    carry these sharp objects.
                                                                  18
                                                                       you marching.
19
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                    Yes. Let's look -
                                                                  19
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           It's only the securities who were
                                                                       there. The police were only available when we went to the
20
           MR X:
                       We wanted the employer to give us
                                                                  20
21
    what we wanted.
                                                                  21
                                                                       time office.
22
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                    Let's look at what
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Yes, on Saturday night
23
    happened before the afternoon of the 13th of August. On the
                                                                  23
                                                                       the 11th of August some of the strikers slept at the koppie
24
    10th of August the strikers marched from Wonderkop to the
                                                                  24
                                                                       and carried out rituals there.
25
    time office. Is that correct?
                                                                  25
                                                                                           Yes, Mr Chair.
                                                                              MR X:
                                                      Page 31930
                                                                                                                        Page 31932
1
                       Yes, on the 10th we were not
                                                                   1
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          The police didn't stop
2
    fighting, we were not carrying weapons, dangerous weapons.
                                                                   2
                                                                       you sleeping at the koppie.
3
    We were carrying branches. We were gentlemen.
                                                                   3
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           The place where we were operating
4
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Yes, I'll come to the
                                                                   4
                                                                       from the police could not see it. It was hidden.
5
    other days.
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         They didn't raid you
           MR X:
                       We started fighting on the 12th
                                                                   6
                                                                       there.
6
7
    when we killed the two security officers at Wonderkop.
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           No, they never came near.
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
8
                                     Okay, I'll come to that
                                                                   8
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          On Sunday the 12th of
                                                                   9
9
    in a moment. Let's go through it day by day.
                                                                       August you again went to the NUM offices.
10
           MR X:
                                                                  10
                       Yes
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, Mr Chair.
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
11
                                     So just be patient with
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          On the way you attacked
12
    me for a moment, please. So on the 10th you marched to the
                                                                  12
                                                                       Lonmin security quards.
13
    time office. The police didn't stop you, they accompanied
                                                                  13
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, Sir, others ran away, other
    you on your march to the office. Correct?
                                                                  14
                                                                       security guards ran away but we killed the two.
14
15
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         You killed Mr Fundi and
                       The police stopped us at the
    crossing, they said we cannot go to the office in such big
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       Mr Mabelane.
17
    numbers, we should wait there. The police went to fetch
                                                                  17
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           Yes, Mr Chair.
18
    the employer -
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          You stole some of their
19
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Alright, and -
                                                                  19
                                                                       property and you burnt their vehicle.
                       - came with the employer. We gave
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR QGIRANA:
                                                                                                   They stole some of?
20
           MR X:
21
    the employer 15 minutes to bring a reply to what we were
                                                                  21
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Some of their property.
22
    saying.
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR QGIRANA:
                                                                                                   And?
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
23
                                     Alright, I'm not going
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         And you burned the
24 to debate that. The evidence is clear. Let's move to the
                                                                  24
                                                                       vehicle.
   Saturday, the 11th.
                                                                  25
                                                                              MR X:
                                                                                           That is correct.
  ARCHIVE FOR
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

	Dogo 21022		Page 21025
1	Page 31933 MR BUDLENDER SC: After that you went	1	Page 31935 the 13th?
2	back to the koppie and slept there.	2	MR X: They tried on the 10th when we went
3	MR X: Yes, it is so.	3	to the time office but as from the 11th after and upon
4	MR BUDLENDER SC: The police did not stop	4	rituals we didn't listen to them.
5	you sleeping at the koppie.	5	MR BUDLENDER SC: Let's move on. On
6	MR X: The police never reached the	6	Sunday the 12th of August you went to K4 to stop people who
7	mountain and disturb us there.	7	were going to work.
8	MR BUDLENDER SC: They never raided you	8	MR X: Yes.
9	there.	9	MR BUDLENDER SC: You killed Mr Mabebe.
10	MR X: No.	10	MR X: Yes.
11	MR BUDLENDER SC: You enforced the strike	11	MR BUDLENDER SC: You burnt seven
12	through violence and intimidation.	12	vehicles.
13	MR X: Yes, we saw to it that our strike	13	MR X: Yes.
14	was strong. We were not listening to anyone at this stage.	14	MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to
15	We were taking part in the muti. We just wanted blood.	15	the koppie and slept there.
16	MR BUDLENDER SC: You enforced the strike	16	MR X: Yes.
17	through violence and intimidation. Is that correct?	17	MR BUDLENDER SC: The police did not raid
18	MR X: That is correct.	18	you there.
19	MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't stop	19	MR X: No they didn't come and raid us.
20	you doing that.	20	We only started meeting them when they came back on the
21	MR X: The police tried when we met at	21	13th.
22	Marikana, telling us to put down the weapons.	22	MR BUDLENDER SC: Then early in the
23	MR BUDLENDER SC: That's on the 13th.	23	morning of Monday the 13th of August you went to Eastern
24	MR X: But we were not listening now. We	24	Platinum to stop people working there.
25	felt the muti in us.	25	MR X: Yes we went there, we kill one
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 31934		Page 31936
1	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th.	1	person on the railway line.
2	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on	2	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa
2	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th.	2	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work.
2 3 4	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement	2 3 4	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th.	2 3 4 5	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to
2 3 4 5 6	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is	2 3 4 5 6 7	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police was stopping us from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to Commissioner Hemraj, is the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me? MR X: I agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to give us what we wanted from him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me? MR X: Lagree. MR BUDLENDER SC: And the police did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to Commissioner Hemraj, is the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to give us what we wanted from him. MR X: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me? MR X: I agree. MR BUDLENDER SC: And the police did not stop you doing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to Commissioner Hemraj, is the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to give us what we wanted from him. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And I put it to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me? MR X: Lagree. MR BUDLENDER SC: And the police did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to Commissioner Hemraj, is the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to give us what we wanted from him. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And I put it to you again, the police never told the employer not to talk to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BUDLENDER SC: That is on the 13th. MR X: We killed the security guards on the 12th. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, but the statement you must lay down your arms was on the 13th. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, perhaps this is a convenient time. CHAIRPERSON: We take the tea adjournment at this stage, quarter of an hour. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [15:21] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Please remind the witness he's under oath. MR X: Confirm, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender. MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair. Mr X, if I say to you enforced the strike through violence and intimidation will you agree with me or will you disagree with me? MR X: I agree. MR BUDLENDER SC: And the police did not stop you doing that. MR X: They were trying but we ignore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person on the railway line. MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes you killed Mr Langa because he was on the way to work. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: You then went back to the koppie. MR X: Yes we did go. MR BUDLENDER SC: The police didn't come to the koppie to look for the killers. MR X: The police started coming to us when we met them at Marikana on the 13th, the Monday. MR BUDLENDER SC: In the afternoon? MR X: It was after midday, after 12. MR BUDLENDER SC: Now you told the Commission and I've read you your evidence, you said that you were fighting the police on the 13th of August. And the reason you were fighting the police you said in answer to Commissioner Hemraj, is the police was stopping us from what we wanted. We wanted the employer to come to us to give us what we wanted from him. MR X: Yes. MR BUDLENDER SC: And I put it to you

Page 31937 Page 31939 Mr Mpembe, the long policeman which we didn't listen to MR BUDLENDER SC: 1 If it is true that the that we must put down the dangerous weapons that we were 2 strikers intended to attack the police on the 13th of August 3 carrying and go back to the mountain. 3 that's information that should be very important to the police. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes I understand that 4 5 5 but did the police ever tell the employer not to talk to MR X: When there is a fight there is one you, which is you wanted? 6 party that had to be defeated and we knew that the firearms 6 7 7 MR X: They didn't tell the employer, that they were carrying couldn't work against us. they were telling us to put down the dangerous weapons that 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: 8 Mr X, when you made 9 9 we were carrying. your statement in February 2013 did you tell the police 10 CHAIRPERSON: Why did you want to keep 10 that you intended to attack the police on the 13th of the dangerous weapons? What did you want to do with them? 11 11 August? 12 It's because we were killing 12 MR X: No, we didn't tell them. 13 whatever was in front of us, we didn't listen to anything 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Why didn't you tell 14 or anyone. 14 them this very important information, it was always our 15 CHAIRPERSON: Why were you killing 15 intention everything in front of you, what was your purpose in doing 16 16 MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, Mr Budlender that? Firstly you're retaining the weapons and thereafter 17 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, you turned your 18 using them for the purpose that you've mentioned, mainly 18 light on. Did you definitely press it? 19 19 killing people. MR MPOFU: The -20 MR X: It's because we knew that the 20 CHAIRPERSON: The objection is withdrawn police were superior than the security, they have to call 21 and decided on. Yes carry on, Mr Budlender. 21 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: 22 the police and even then the police they could not manage When you made your 23 because we were unable to be shot at. 23 statement in February 2013 why didn't you give the police 24 MR BUDLENDER SC: 24 this very important information that on the 13th of August Did the police ever it had been your intention to kill the police and you had 25 tell the employer not to pay you the R12 500 per month Page 31938 Page 31940 wanted to attack them? 1 which you wanted? 2 2 MR X: MR X: No they didn't tell the employer. The gentleman that was taking my 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: And I want to put it to statement he didn't ask me thoroughly but the gentleman you that the police didn't interfere with you before the that was taking the last statement, he interrogated me 4 5 13th of August when you killed people, intimidated workers, 5 thoroughly as I got more information. destroyed property and marched with dangerous weapons. 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: No that isn't an 6 7 answer, Mr X, you knew that you had to give the information 7 MR X: The police made our strike to be to the police which was important. Why didn't you give 8 weak. They were disturbing us, for them to come and talk 9 9 to us they had to bring the employer. them the important information that on the 13th of August 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: 10 your intention was to attack and kill the police? Is there anything you'd like to add to that answer? 11 MR X· It's like that, it was our 11 12 MR X: The police wouldn't allow me to 12 intention to go and kill them, it's like that, when you're 13 carry a dangerous weapon in front of him. The police being 13 fighting, you are fighting the other side will have to 14 the law enforcer. 14 lose. 15 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: That was on the 13th of MR BUDLENDER SC: All right. I want to ask you about another aspect of what happened on the 13th of 16 August in the afternoon. 16 17 MR X: Yes. 17 August. You say that while you were being escorted by the MR BUDLENDER SC: SAPS on the 13th you were going towards the settlement to 18 Now we know that in 18 that confrontation on the 13th of August two members of the 19 kill the people there. Is that correct? police and three strikers were killed. 20 MR X: Yes they're busy drinking beer 20 21 MR X: Yes. 21 there and we're on strike. 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: And the police were, of 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, now the strike course, very angry about the killing of two of their 23 23 started on the 9th of August. 24 members. MR X: Yes it was starting on that day. MR X: 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack any of

to kill the police.

MR BUDLENDER SC:

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

only time you attacked any settlement was when you had

23

Page 31941 Page 31943 the settlements on the 9th of August? armed policemen watching you. 1 2 2 On the 9th we're arranging for the MR X: Yes we were going to attack 3 strike but on the 10th we were going to march to that office 3 police. 4 sending the memorandum. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Why didn't you attack 5 MR BUDI ENDER SC: them at the times when the police weren't watching you, Mr X, it would help if you just listened to the question and answer it. On the 9th 6 when you were safe, attack the settlements? I'm sorry I 6 7 7 of August did you attack any of the settlements? don't know whether I put the question correctly. Why MR X: 8 8 No we didn't attack anyone. didn't you attack the settlements at the times when the 9 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the police weren't watching, so you could be safe? settlements on the 10th of August? 10 MR X: 10 It's the police that were No we didn't. 11 MR X: 11 disturbing us because the police wanted us to get down from MR BUDLENDER SC: 12 Did you attack the 12 the mountain. We were fighting with them. They didn't settlements on the 11th of August? 13 want us to get the R12 500 that we wanted. 13 14 MR X: We starting attacking the NUM 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: You say the police 15 offices. 15 didn't want you to get the R12 500? 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the 16 MR X: They were blocking us because they 17 settlements on the 11th of August? 17 said we must put down our arms without us getting what we 18 MR X: 18 wanted. Nο 19 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, you said the 20 settlements on the 12th of August? 20 police did not want you to get the R12 500, is that your 21 21 evidence? MR X: On the 12th we're already fighting. 22 22 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the MR X Yes they way they were doing they 23 settlements on the 12th of August? 23 didn't want us to get our R12 500 because they wanted us to 24 put down our weapons without them bringing the employer. 24 MR X: No we didn't go to the 25 [15:40] MR BUDLENDER SC: settlements, we go to the shaft. Well, I want to come Page 31942 Page 31944 1 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the back to this attack on the settlement, supposed attack on 2 settlements on the morning of the 13th of August? the settlement. The Commission has heard other evidence 3 MR X: No we attacked that person, the about this. Colonel Vermaak was watching the movement of 4 person we killed because he was coming from [inaudible] and 4 the strikers from the helicopter; he said he didn't see the 5 going to work. strikers heading towards the settlement. Captain Loest was MR BUDLENDER SC: 6 Did you attack the 6 watching the strikers; he says he did not see them moving 7 settlements on the 14th of August? 7 towards the settlement. The video evidence which we have No we attacked on the 12th at K4. MR X: 8 8 seen doesn't show the strikers moving towards the 9 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Did you attack the settlement. settlements on the 15th of August? 10 I suggest to you that in the light of all that 10 11 MR X: The 15th the rituals were evidence and your claim that the only time you attacked the 11 12 performed, 15th Mr Mathunjwa and Mr Zolwana were arriving, 12 settlement was when the police were watching you, there was 13 we didn't attack. 13 never any attack on the settlement, or never any intended 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: 14 attack on the settlement. Did you attack the 15 15 MR X: settlements on the 16th of August? We were going towards the MR X: 16 No we didn't attack on the 16th 16 settlement. We were going straight towards the settlement. 17 that's the day we were fighting with the police. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, I'll move on. 18 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: So what your evidence CHAIRPERSON: The statement you made in amounts to is this, that in that whole week the only time February 2013, paragraph 19, deals with what happened on you tried to attack the people in the settlement was when the afternoon of the 13th near the railway lines. That also 21 you had armed policemen watching you. Is that correct? 21 doesn't mention that you were going to the settlement. It 22 MR X: Yes it's like that. We were going 22 in fact says, it describes the gunshots that were fired,

23

24

25

that?

No not the police, the

the attack on the police, but it doesn't mention anything

about the move towards the settlement. Can you explain

```
Page 31945
            MR X:
                         Still when we came that was coming
 1
     that side of the eastern, was from the settlement and that
2
3
     other side of Bob, there are also some settlements,
4
            MR NTJINGILA:
                                  And the voice is going
5
    down. I can't hear clearly.
            CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                  You haven't answered my
7
    question. My question was in the statement that you made
    in February 2013 you do not mention at all that you were
8
9
     going in the direction of the settlement to attack the
    people in the settlement when the shooting started with the
10
     police. You don't mention it at all. You mention the
11
12
    fight with the police. You give certain details which may
13
     or may not be accurate, but you don't mention at all that
14
    there was any attempt to attack the people in the
15
    settlement. Now why is that?
            MR X:
16
                         The way that goes to Bob, that
17
    other side to Bob there, that other side of the railway
18
    line, there are some shacks there.
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It may or may not be so,
20
    but that doesn't explain why you didn't mention it in your
21
    very lengthy statement you made in February 2013.
22
            MR X:
                        The person who was taking my
23
    initial statement in February, he didn't ask me questions
24
    as the last one.
25
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I take it the material in
                                                      Page 31946
    the statement dated February 2013 he got from you simply by
1
2
```

Page 31947 I'm sorry, my apologies. I apologise to Craig who as usual 2 knows what's in my mind better than I do. Could we -3 CHAIRPERSON: Para 30 then? 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: Could we go to paragraph 30, the previous page. Right, I'm going to read 6 you what's in your statement. You say, "Whilst proceeding 7 in the field we decided to move towards the informal settlement with the intention of attacking or killing any 9 male person found. This is because all the male persons 10 were expected to be supportive of our cause and be at the 11 koppie." Is that the truth? 12 MR X: 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then could we go to the 14 transcript of day 248, page 31203, line 8. This is what you say, line 8 you say, "We were going towards the settlement." And Mr Mathibedi says, "What were the 16 17 strikers going to do in the settlement?" and you say, "We 18 were going to go through the settlement to look at the 19 people who were just hiding there, taking beer." Commissioner Hemraj - understandably, if I may say so -20 21 says, "I'm sorry, I didn't understand that." And then you 22 say, "We were going to go through the settlement to look 23 and see the other strikers who were not with us, who were 24 busy with beer there." Then the next page, line 2, you 25 say, "Yes, those who were not with us at the mountain who Page 31948 were busy in the settlement with beer." Mr Mathibedi says, 1 2 "What was going to happen to those who were not at the 3 mountain?" and you say, "We were going to kill them." So 4 your evidence there is that the people you were looking for to kill were the strikers who had not joined you at the mountain, correct? 6 7 MR X: Yes.

asking you to tell your story. Is that correct? 3 MR X: It's the person that was taking my 4 statement, he didn't ask me thoroughly, but the person that 5 helped me to take the last statement, he asked me everything and I explained everything, even the direction 6 7 that we were using to go to certain places. 8 MR BUDLENDER SC: May I proceed, Chair? 9 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] in answer to my question, do you? So I've asked the 10 question a couple of times, I haven't got an answer, so 11 12 I'll leave it there and Mr Budlender can continue. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Mr X, I want to ask 14 you -15 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 16 what I'd said should be interpreted to him. 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I want to ask you 18 about one more aspect of what the intention of the strikers was on the afternoon of the 13th of August. Could we have on the screen exhibit LLL16? That is the statement made by 21 the witness on the 10th of March 2014. The name shouldn't appear. I want to go to page 16 of that statement, LLL16, page 16. Paragraph -24 CHAIRPERSON: Paragraph 30, I think.

I'm told it's LLL26.

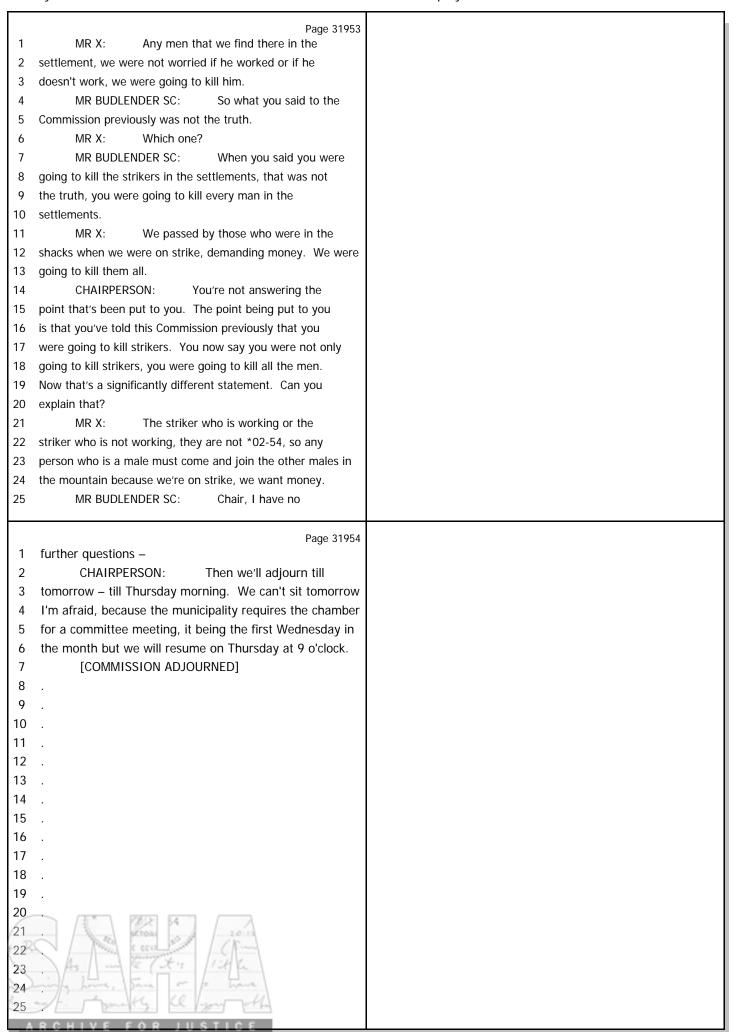
MR BUDLENDER SC:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

8 MR BUDLENDER SC: You were looking for 9 the strikers who were taking it easy and drinking beer 10 while you were struggling on the mountain. 11 MR X: Yes, a man cannot enjoy himself 12 while others are busy in the mountain. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: The point I'm making, Mr X, is you said you were going to kill the strikers who 14 15 were not with you, yes? 16 MR X: Yes, to join us even there at the 17 mountain where we were. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: But your statements to the Commission is a different thing. It says something 20 different. You said you "moved towards the informal 21 settlement with the intention of attacking or killing any male person found. This is so because all the male persons 23 were expected to be supportive of our cause and to be at

24

```
Page 31949
                                                                                                                          Page 31951
     beer-drinking strikers?
                                                                        there, you would have killed him?
                                                                    1
 1
                                                                    2
 2
            MR X:
                        We were going to kill any man who
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            The place next to the place where
 3
     was at the shack when we were at the mountain.
                                                                    3
                                                                        we were, or where we were walking past by, there are no
 4
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      Even if they were not
                                                                    4
                                                                        fields where we find shepherds with their sheep or cattle,
                                                                        and we know that the people who own sheep or cattle, they
 5
     strikers?
                                                                    5
            MR X·
                        As long as a man, even if he's not
                                                                    6
                                                                        hire people from Lesotho. We know all those things.
 6
 7
     a striker.
                                                                    7
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Do I understand you to say
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                    8
                                                                        that if you'd come across a shepherd in that informal
 8
                                       Then your evidence
                                                                    9
 9
     before the Commission is not the truth because your
                                                                        settlement you would have killed him?
     evidence that you gave before the Commission said you were
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            A shepherd we'll see or find him
10
     going for the strikers.
                                                                        with his sheep, so if we find somebody just moving around
11
                                                                   11
12
            MR X:
                        Yes, any man that was there in the
                                                                   12
                                                                        then we had to kill him.
13
     settlement -
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           Can I just round this
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Did you know the people -
                                                                   14
                                                                        off, Chair -
15
                                                                   15
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                        - we were going to take anyone
                                                                                                      Yes, yes -
    because we knew that all the people, or all the men that
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
16
                                                                                                           - one or two
17
     are there in the settlement, they are working in the mines
                                                                   17
                                                                        questions -
18
     but they are sleeping out. So we were going to take anyone
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      - [inaudible] bloodthirsty
19
     who was there.
                                                                   19
                                                                        note to end the evidence, but maybe we can find a less
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Did you know all the people
                                                                   20
                                                                        bloodthirsty one before we conclude.
21
    in that settlement?
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                          Mr X, when we started
22
            MR X:
                        I don't know all of them, but most
                                                                   22
                                                                        the cross-examination this morning you agreed that there
23
    of them, almost most of them who was working in the mines
                                                                   23
                                                                        are men who live in the settlements who are not
     they are living, they are staying outside the mine
                                                                   24
                                                                        mineworkers.
24
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR X:
25
     property. They are staying in the settlement.
                                                                                            Yes, there are.
                                                       Page 31950
                                                                                                                          Page 31952
           CHAIRPERSON:
 1
                                 Have you ever been to that
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           And your evidence today
     settlement?
                                                                        is that you would have killed all of them.
 2
                                                                    2
 3
           MR X:
                        Yes, I usually go there. I know
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR X:
                                                                                            Yes, if we find you inside the
 4
    it.
                                                                    4
                                                                        shack we're going to kill you. If the person is there and
 5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Did you know that there
                                                                        not working he should go and join other men there in the
    were some old men there? Did you know whether there were
                                                                    6
                                                                        mountain because the place that we were is not far away
 6
 7
                                                                    7
     some old men there who didn't work for Lonmin?
                                                                        from the settlement.
8
           MR X:
                        Yes, there are old men, but they
                                                                    8
                                                                        [16:00] MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                    Sir, the last part was not
                                                                    9
 9
     were supposed to go to the mountain where other men are.
                                                                        interpreted. That's the words [Xhosa words].
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   10
10
                                 They couldn't have been
                                                                               MR NTINGILA:
                                                                                                     Yes, that's what I said.
     strikers. If they didn't work for Lonmin they wouldn't
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
11
                                                                                                  No -
12
     have been involved in the strike, would they?
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR NTINGILA:
                                                                                                     Wherever I find -
13
           MR X:
                        The people who are working for
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  It's okay -
14
    Lonmin, they are not marked, as long as you are a man.
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR NTINGILA:
                                                                                                     - we are going to kill
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                 I see. Do you know whether
                                                                        because each and every man, even if he's not working,
16
     any of the people in the settlement had sheep of their own?
                                                                   16
                                                                        should go and join other men in the mountain.
17
           MR X:
                        Yes, there are others, they are
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           If that is the truth
18
     owning also cattle.
                                                                   18
                                                                        then what you said to the Commissioner previously, that the
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, were there people,
                                                                   19
                                                                        people you wanted to kill are the strikers, was not the
    were there any men, elderly men in the settlement who were
                                                                   20
                                                                        truth.
20
21
     shepherds?
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR NTINGILA:
                                                                                                     Can you repeat?
22
           MR X:
                        Yes, there are people who are
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                           If that is the truth.
                                                                        if what you have just said is the truth, then what you said
    working there at the farms around.
23
                                                                   23
         CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So if you'd come across a
                                                                   24
                                                                        originally to the Commission, that the people you wanted to
    person there who was a shepherd working on the farm around
                                                                        kill were the strikers, was not the truth.
```



Page 1

A
AAA 31845:23
AAAA 31890:12 AAAA1.1 31870:8
31877:3,3
AAAA1.2 31877:6
AAAA10 31859:16,18 AAAA12 31852:23
31853:4
AAAA12.1 31853:5
AAAA12.2 31855:9
AAAA24 31860:20 AAAA25 31880:25
AAAA26 31827:7
31829:18 31846:22 31846:23
AAAA27 31859:18
31860:19
AAAA28 31861:1 AAAA29 31890:13
AAAA30 31896:4,8
AAAA8 31848:14
31852:9 AAA12.3 31857:8
able 31823:24
31824:11 31825:24 31832:17 31849:10
31832:17 31849:10 31856:6 31861:8
31919:22 31922:4
accept 31855:10
31856:2,5 31857:15 31861:9
accepted 31866:6
accompanied 31877:13
31930:13 account 31865:14
31915:18
accounts 31865:14
accurate 31945:13 accurately 31879:16
accused 31862:18
achieve 31843:11 31917:24
achieving 31918:3
add 31938:11
added 31911:25
additional 31913:24 address 31906:22
adjourn 31954:2
ADJOURNED 31954:7
adjournment 31846:10 31846:11 31862:23
31876:25 31880:9
31882:11,14
31899:21 31900:9 31931:2 31934:9
ADJOURNS 31846:17
31882:12 31900:11
31934:11 admissibility 31867:15
admission 31857:12,13
admitted 31869:16 admitting 31911:24
admitting 31911:24 adv 31868:19
affidavit 31842:12,15
ARCHIVE FO

Mai
21056 10
31856:18
afraid 31851:16 31856:20 31954:4
Africa 31836:3
31861:20 31917:15
African 31833:20
31889:15
afternoon 31929:23
31936:12 31938:16
31944:20 31946:19
ages 31841:25
ago 31837:6 31895:5,8
31927:11
agree 31866:5
31873:11,13 31911:8
31934:18,20
agreed 31878:14
31896:20 31918:15
31951:22
agrees 31866:4
allegation 31856:13
allegations 31868:22
31868:25 31869:1
alleged 31885:17
31901:22 31923:3
allegedly 31886:18
allocated 31882:19
allocations 31882:15
allow 31832:25
31881:6,7 31906:21
31910:2 31922:2
31938:12
allowed 31836:9
31875:19
alright 31833:18
31848:10 31859:3
31862:21,22
31893:10,23
31913:10 31918:23
31928:18 31930:19
31930:23 31944:17 Alternatively 31867:11
ambiguous 31912:25
AMCU 31834:12
31838:3,6,7,8,9,16,18
31852:13,17
31879:10 31882:22 31886:12,19 31889:7
31917:12
amounts 31942:19
ANC 31834:16
31835:13,14,17,20
31837:2,8
angry 31927:17,20
31928:8,12,14
31938:23
animal 31826:11
animals 31826:14
answer 31835:9
31836:17 31844:14
31876:13 31901:11
31901:17,18 31906:11,24 31910:9
31906:11,24 31910:9
31910:21 31911:15
31911:23 31913:7
31915:2,17 31916:14

ikana commission of mquily	
31916:16 31925:15	31943:1
31925:15 31926:9	arms 31934:5 31943:17
31927:13,14,16	arranged 31918:7,17
31928:7,20 31929:3	31918:20 31920:8
31936:17 31938:11	31923:15 31926:6,7
31940:7 31941:6	arrangements
31946:10,11	31833:12 31846:20
answered 31839:8,14	arranging 31941:2
31945:6	arrest 31884:2
answering 31828:12	arrested 31826:24
31953:14	31827:4 31829:23
answers 31870:19,23	31882:22 31898:22
31900:15 31913:9	arrive 31899:6
31915:1	31902:17 31908:3
anybody 31907:11	31910:9
31908:20 31909:15	arrived 31821:18
anymore 31825:5	31840:10 31904:9,10
31826:1	31905:16,19
anyway 31833:2	31906:21 31910:17
31837:20 31847:14	31920:1,18
31855:18 31858:16	arriving 31920:25
31862:3 31892:13	31942:12
31921:20 31924:14	arrow 31853:25
apart 31913:5	31881:14 31882:2
apologies 31877:6	ashes 31850:22,23,24
31947:1	31850:25
apologise 31829:3	asked 31833:22
31861:6 31922:13	31834:14 31835:14
31947:1	31836:19 31842:25
apparently 31862:3	31845:9 31846:19
appear 31853:16	31870:19,22
31884:15,18 31917:8	31872:24,25 31873:2
31917:9 31946:22	31873:4 31889:10
appeared 31853:17	31900:21 31906:12
31917:11	31906:12,23 31908:6
appearing 31823:15,20	31910:15 31911:6,12
31884:23 31893:15	31911:13 31913:8
appears 31833:8	31919:13,21
31852:8 31879:17	31928:19,21 31929:1
31888:9 31890:18	31929:1 31946:5,10
31914:11	asking 31829:25
appellation 31891:10	31872:23 31899:1,7
application 31830:4,21	31902:15 31903:19
31831:3,20 31832:3	31903:21 31904:6,7
31847:7 31865:10,17	31904:12,13 31911:7
31866:10,13,17	31946:2
31867:10 31868:9,16 31868:22 31869:8	asks 31911:13 31927:12
applied 31831:18	aspect 31833:8
31882:25	31843:14 31844:12
appreciate 31867:7	31940:16 31946:18
31926:1	aspects 31842:4
approach 31823:13	31843:12 31844:2
approaching 31823:13	assault 31865:15
31825:8,10,11	assist 31856:15
appropriate 31866:1,5	31910:7 31924:9
31868:1,11 31899:22	assistance 31891:10
area 31853:16	assume 31856:14
31909:17,21,25	31870:14,18
aren't 31913:25	assuming 31869:8
21066 7 21012 4	21024.2

```
33:12 31846:20
      ging 31941:2
      31884:2
      ed 31826:24
      27:4 31829:23
      82:22 31898:22
      31899:6
      02:17 31908:3
      10:9
      ed 31821:18
      40:10 31904:9,10
      05:16,19
      06:21 31910:17
      20:1,18
      ng 31920:25
      42:12
      31853:25
      81:14 31882:2
      31850:22,23,24
      50:25
      31833:22
      34:14 31835:14
      36:19 31842:25
      45:9 31846:19
      70:19,22
      72:24,25 31873:2
      73:4 31889:10
      00:21 31906:12
      06:12,23 31908:6
     10:15 31911:6,12
     11:13 31913:8
     19:13,21
      28:19,21 31929:1
      29:1 31946:5,10
      g 31829:25
      72:23 31899:1,7
      02:15 31903:19
      03:21 31904:6,7
      04:12,13 31911:7
      46:2
      1911:13
      27:12
      t 31833:8
      43:14 31844:12
      40:16 31946:18
      ts 31842:4
      43:12 31844:2
      lt 31865:15
      31856:15
      10:7 31924:9
      ance 31891:10
      e 31856:14
      70:14,18
      ing 31869:8
  31924:3
attack 31822:12
  31931:11 31939:2,10
  31940:1,10,25
  31941:7,8,9,12,16,19
  31941:22 31942:1,6,9
```

31942:13,14,16,20 31943:2.4.6.8 31944:1,1,13,14,23 31945:9,14 attacked 31850:19 31851:9 31932:11 31942:3,8,25 31944:11 attacking 31821:25 31822:19,20 31823:3 31825:12 31864:17 31864:20 31941:14 31947:8 31948:21 attempt 31945:14 attended 31855:21 31919:8 **attention** 31837:17 31853:21 31899:24 attitude 31879:4 attorney 31867:23 August 31852:20 31859:13 31860:25 31875:7 31891:3 31896:13 31897:4,10 31897:20 31898:8,8 31899:3,4 31900:3 31901:2,2 31915:11 31916:5 31917:10 31924:17 31925:21 31926:15 31929:23 31929:24 31931:7,23 31932:9 31935:6,23 31936:16 31938:5,16 31938:19 31939:2,11 31939:24 31940:9,17 31940:23 31941:1,7 31941:10,13,17,20,23 31942:2,7,10,15 31946:19 available 31931:20 aware 31832:13 31858:23 31886:12 31886:18 31920:20 B **B** 31828:5 31848:18

back 31823:17.20.24 31824:2 31836:2 31838:4 31852:23 31862:23 31867:1,24 31868:3,3 31877:13 31877:16 31878:18 31882:2 31888:17,18 31899:15 31902:6 31918:5 31933:2 31935:14,20 31936:5 31937:3 31944:1 background 31865:12 bag 31850:22 **Bala** 31834:9,11,22 31840:23 **ball** 31834:23 **Baloyi** 31882:20 bar 31866:13 barbed 31864:12,14,16 31864:19

argue 31866:7 31912:4

argument 31866:15,23

31867:14 31913:12

31913:10

31913:13

armed 31942:21

colleagues 31865:15

base 31900:2
basis 31868:13 31909:4
31920:24
bear 31869:11
bearers 31920:2
becoming 31829:13
bed 31868:12,15
beer 31940:20
31947:19,24 31948:1
31948:9
beer-drinking 31949:1
beg 31860:23
behalf 31829:23
31864:24 31919:25
behaviour 31829:14
beige 31895:13
believe 31826:15,19
31912:14,22
31919:20
belong 31838:2
Bennett 31829:1
31833:9 31858:5
31860:17
beret 31835:20 31837:8
best 31835:18 31837:22
Bethanie 31827:10,19
31827:22 31829:18
31834:1 31838:21
31839:13,15,25
31840:15 31841:13
31885:23 31887:6
better 31855:24
31890:11 31914:23
31947:2
beyond 31854:18
Bhele 31863:17
big 31824:12 31930:16
bind 31861:11
bit 31846:19 31861:10
31870:8 31877:5
31882:14
bits 31914:18,19
Blaauw 31861:16
black 31882:6,6
31893:3
blacked 31847:23
blanket 31881:18,23
31892:18 31893:20
31894:6,15,18
31895:4,13
blankets 31881:22
blindly 31869:2
block 31864:18
blocked 31846:3,6
blocking 31943:16
blood 31850:21
31851:2,4,9,16
31880:13 31933:15
bloodthirsty 31951:18
31951:20
blown 31894:22
blue 31893:3 31894:7
31894:17 31895:2,12
Bob 31945:3,16,17
bodies 31849:25
31850:2

boks 31850:2
book 31828:1 31921:16
bottles 31853:14
31856:13,16,20,21,22
31856:24 31857:16
31857:18,20,21,23
bottom 31841:16,21
31846:1,1
branches 31930:3
break 31828:15
31833:12 31837:14
31837:21 31846:12
31861:8 31900:21
bring 31837:16
31866:10,12
31929:13 31930:21
31938:9
bringing 31943:24
broadcast 31917:15
31919:21
brought 31850:11
31851:24 31852:3
31868:11 31888:17
Budlender's 31922:14
bullet 31850:1
bullets 31822:4,5,6
31823:1 31825:13,14
31850:4
bundle 31826:24
31827:2,3 31828:4
31848:18
bundles 31869:5,15
burned 31850:22,24
31932:23
burnt 31932:19
31935:11
bus 31834:14
busy 31832:17 31874:6
31909:9 31927:23
31940:20 31947:24
31948:1,12
C
call 31860:24 31861:1
31875:10 31896:5,15
31898:4 31899:15,16
31901:4,24 31902:12
31902:15,19,25
31903:3,6 31905:9
31703.3,0 31703.3

31907:3 31909:15 31910:21 31919:21 31937:21 called 31845:19,20 31871:10 31890:2 31898:2 31915:14,16 31917:6.7 Callie 31858:6,7,8,19 31858:20,24 calling 31835:4 31865:5 calls 31897:20,22,25,25 31898:3,6,9,17 31900:1 31901:3,19 31902:1 31905:13 31909:19,20,24 31911:2,9 31912:21

kana Commission of Inc	quiry
camera 31890:6	31946:7
31892:8	certainly 31847:12
cameraman 31895:16	31866:25 31916:15
cancel 31834:13	31921:22
31840:19 31841:11	CHAIRPERSON
31919:14	31882:13
	chamber 31828:17
cancellation 31838:4	31865:25 31954:4
cancelled 31834:17	
31835:22,25	chance 31922:13
31838:13	31925:7
can't 31832:4 31856:22	chances 31849:19
31857:4,11 31859:10	change 31852:12
31863:2 31866:18	changing 31904:11,13
31898:12 31916:9,19	31904:21 31905:17
31945:5	31912:9 31915:8,23
Captain 31871:19	charge 31830:14,16
31944:5	31832:9 31838:25
car 31899:13	31839:8,10,16,20,2
care 31822:11	31840:3 31883:9
carried 31902:22	31888:6
31931:24	charged 31884:23,24
carry 31831:14	31885:2
31832:12 31836:9	charges 31840:17
31837:14,25	31884:16,25 31887
31848:11 31859:3,8	31887:8,12,22,25
31862:4,22 31875:19	Chaskalson 31890:2
31906:9 31925:23	check 31829:4
31929:18 31938:13	31861:13 31862:19
31939:21	31901:6,12
carrying 31875:19	checked 31831:11
31893:19 31894:15	31836:10 31908:6
31894:18 31895:4,13	chewing 31900:15
31906:8 31930:2,3	chief 31821:8 31843:2
31937:3,9 31939:7	31848:12 31875:13
CAS 31827:12	child 31928:1,2,3
case 31830:20	children 31875:2
31833:25 31834:1,2,3	chimney 31879:18
31834:5,11 31839:5	chin 31850:20
31839:13,22 31840:7	chose 31885:9
31840:15,19 31841:8	circles 31908:25
31841:11,11 31844:9	claim 31944:11
31866:22 31867:12	clapping 31927:23
31885:9 31909:6	clarification 31830:6
31920:22	31832:20
CAS48/01/2013	clarify 31844:3
31827:11,23	31870:5 31875:5
31829:19	31876:22 31878:24
cattle 31950:18	31879:2
31951:4,5	clarity 31865:11
caucus 31881:6	clear 31832:1,2,3,21
cause 31831:11	31842:21 31852:24
31947:10 31948:23	31865:9 31920:3
caused 31825:14	31921:14 31926:2,1
ceased 31825:5	31930:24
cell 31875:20 31876:6,9	clearer 31853:3,4
31876:12,17	31856:14

PERSON 2:13 r 31828:17 :25 31954:4 31922:13 5:7 31849:19 31852:12 g 31904:11,13 1:21 31905:17 :9 31915:8,23 31830:14,16 2:9 31838:25 0:8,10,16,20,24):3 31883:9 3:6 31884:23,24 :2 31840:17 1:16,25 31887:1 :8,12,22,25 **Ison** 31890:2 1829:4 :13 31862:19 :6,12 31831:11 5:10 31908:6 31900:15 821:8 31843:24 3:12 31875:13 928:1,2,3 a 31875:2 y 31879:18 350:20 885:9 1908:25 944:11 g 31927:23 ation 31830:6 2:20 31844:3):5 31875:5 5:22 31878:24 2:0 31865:11 832:1,2,3,21 2:21 31852:24 5:9 31920:3 :14 31926:2,10):2431853:3,4 31856:14 clearly 31823:24 31917:1 31921:10,23 31945:5 clip 31860:18 close 31863:22 31864:1 **closing** 31864:4 **clothes** 31835:21,22 coat 31892:22 colleague 31857:3 31868:5

collected 31851:10 **Colonel** 31849:17 31896:7 31944:3 colour 31855:2 coloured 31853:12,12 come 31833:8,23,24 31840:9 31846:20 31849:18 31856:18 31867:1,24 31875:10 31880:15,19 31881:7 31881:8 31896:16,20 31896:23 31898:24 31903:1 31904:25 31905:12 31907:5,12 31907:19 31915:3 31918:3 31926:19,23 31927:3 31928:13 31929:1,5 31930:4,8 31935:19 31936:8,19 31938:8 31943:25 31950:24 31951:8 31953:23 comes 31839:5 comfort 31846:12 **coming** 31839:6 31840:11 31864:19 31876:3 31903:9 31906:16 31908:11 31908:16 31916:6 31918:8 31922:24 31936:10 31942:4 31945:1 comment 31850:5,23 31860:10,16 31918:21 31925:23 **commented** 31860:12 Commission 31821:2 31833:21,24 31844:4 31846:17,17,18 31866:9 31869:16,17 31870:1,2 31873:2,3 31873:17,18,22,25 31874:11,11 31882:12,12,13 31891:11,16 31900:5 31900:11.11.12 31905:16 31907:24 31907:25 31908:5 31912:4,14,20 31913:17 31914:9,16 31916:10 31917:1 31919:1,5 31922:15 31926:17 31934:11 31934:11.12 31936:15 31944:2 31948:19 31949:9,10 31952:24 31953:5,16 31954:7 Commissioner 31823:23 31824:9 31827:1 31828:3,19 31828:23 31841:14 31841:18 31873:7,14 31883:8,16,21 31884:1,6,10,14,19

31896:15 31897:1,3,9

31897:21,23 31898:5

Centurion 31872:12

31831:21 31834:1

31841:23 31842:3,4

31843:14 31865:10

31868:22 31921:3

31922:25 31945:12

certain 31830:14

31900:2

21004.22 21005.2 5
31884:22 31885:3,5
31885:10 31889:12
31893:25 31894:5
31928:19,21,25
31929:1 31936:18
31947:20 31952:18
Commissioners
31899:22
Commission's
31899:24
commitments 31919:15
committee 31881:6,10
31896:20 31954:5
commotion 31823:3
communicate 31882:17
company 31909:14
complainant 31830:8
31830:23 31832:9
31834:2 31847:2
complained 31887:10
complaining 31830:22
31831:21
complaint 31839:16,17 31847:5 31885:16,24
31847:5 31885:16 24
31886:22
complaints 31885:21
compliment 31855:12
composite 31862:2
comprises 31828:10
comprises 31828:10 conceding 31911:19
concerned 31868:17
31869:18
conclude 31951:20
confessions 31867:11
confidence 31879:25
confirm 31844:5
31845:6 31848:7
31934:14
confirmed 31821:5
31844:8 31847:25
31919:5
confirming 31841:20
confrontation
31925:20 31926:14
31938:19
congratulations
31855:16
consider 31866:9
consideration 31869:19
consulted 31896:20
contact 31920:13
contained 31831:23,25
31842:4 31844:22
containing 31842:18
contains 31843:19
31844:7 31847:4
CONTD 31821:9
31848:2 31889:19
31900:20
contents 31841:19,23
context 31837:10
31891:11
continue 31821:8
31910:2 31931:6
31710.2 31731.0
310/6-12
31946:12
31946:12 continues 31854:17

31883:5
contradict 31843:21
contradictory
31843:23
contrary 31898:10
convenient 31876:25
31931:3 31934:8
conversation 31837:7
31901:22 conveyed 31876:12
31886:15
conveying 31903:13
copies 31828:13
31833:9 31853:4
copy 31828:1,7 31829:1
31829:21 31833:12
31846:4,5,21,22
31847:23 31861:6
corner 31890:17
correct 31827:8,21,24
31828:21 31831:1
31832:5 31833:19 31837:16 31839:19
31841:9,17 31844:17
31844:18 31845:2
31846:2 31847:21
31848:17,19,20
31850:17 31851:7
31850:17 31851:7 31857:13 31859:19
31859:24 31860:9
31862:20 31872:19
31875:14,23,24
31876:19 31878:11
31878:23 31879:3
31881:9,25 31882:4,7
31883:13 31885:13 31887:19 31896:17
31887:19 31896:17 31896:13
31911:15 31910:13
31920:14 31921:10
31923:24 31924:19
31929:25 31930:14
31931:8 31932:25
31933:17,18
31940:19 31942:21
31946:2 31948:6
correctly 31837:15
31842:14,18
31896:14 31943:7
correctness 31861:13 corroborate 31868:25
corroborated 31866:7
31866:15,24
Costa 31879:13
couldn't 31832:20
31939:7 31950:10
counsel 31843:21
31844:5 31913:8
counted 31852:4
couple 31885:14
31946:11
course 31866:2,20,25
31867:5,18 31868:21
3187 6 :8 31897:7 31907:24 31913:11
31907:24 31913:11

court 31884:15,18,23 31908:5	
covered 31824:19 31845:9 31847:12	
31869:10 Craig 31947:1	de
criminal 31846:21	u
cross 31829:6,21 31831:4 31913:4	de
31920:6 crosses 31854:18	de
crossing 31930:16 cross-examination	de
31829:22 31831:13	
31832:11 31833:4 31865:1 31869:23	de de
31882:16 31883:5	
31889:19 31900:19 31908:7 31951:22	de
cross-examine 31864:24 31923:19	de de
cross-examining 31843:20	de
crouching 31823:7,13	de
31823:21 31890:4 31893:2	de
crowd 31860:1 curse 31850:2	de de
custody 31889:14	
cut 31844:15 31850:20 31851:2	de de
cuttings 31849:24,25 C-A-S 31827:12	de de
D Da 31879:13	de de
Daily 31880:24	de
dally 31891:21 dangerous 31930:2	de de
31931:14 31937:2,8	
31937:11 31938:6,13 dark 31882:6 31894:17	de
31895:3,12 date 31859:9 31888:1	de
31901:6,12	
dated 31887:2 31946:1 day 31839:13 31872:4	de de
31872:4,5 31875:14	de
31880:11 31882:21 31882:22 31883:10	de
31883:14,15 31898:4 31901:7,13 31903:7	di
31909:12 31916:6	
31920:4,4,25 31922:7 31923:7,8,15	
31924:18,19 31925:1	
31927:10 31930:9,9 31940:24 31942:17	
31947:14 days 31872:6,8	
31882:23 31886:25	
31927:11 31930:5 dead 31869:8	
deal 31832:3 31833:16	

31848:4 31862:12
31866:16,19
31867:17,18,25 31877:1 31880:23
31914:16 31922:4
dealing 31832:7
31877:8 31909:18
31919:7,17
deals 31871:17,25 31944:19
death 31915:5
debate 31856:11
31861:17 31862:3
31930:24
decide 31881:6 decided 31834:12
31851:18 31939:21
31947:7
decision 31832:14
declined 31919:16
deducted 31838:11
deducting 31838:15,16 31838:18
deductions 31838:9
deepest 31886:12,18
31889:7
defeated 31939:6
definitely 31873:12 31939:18
delegates 31877:13
demand 31880:20
demanding 31953:12
demands 31877:14,17
31878:19
31878:19 deny 31837:4
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18 31861:6,6 31866:1
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18 31861:6,6 31866:1 31879:16 31910:23 31911:1,9,15,20,24 31931:17 31930:13 31931:17 31932:1,5 31933:19 31935:4,19
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18 31861:6,6 31866:1 31879:16 31910:23 31911:1,9,15,20,24 31915:1 31930:13 31931:17 31932:1,5 31933:19 31935:4,19 31936:8 31937:1,7,13 31938:2,4 31939:12 31939:13,23 31940:3 31941:8,11 31941:24 31942:13 31942:16 31943:4,8
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18 31861:6,6 31866:1 31879:16 31910:23 31911:1,9,15,20,24 31915:1 31930:13 31931:17 31932:1,5 31933:19 31935:4,19 31936:8 31937:1,7,13 31938:2,4 31939:12 31939:13,23 31940:3 31941:8,11 31941:24 31942:13 31942:16 31943:4,8 31943:12,15,23
31878:19 deny 31837:4 department 31840:25 depicted 31821:13 deployed 31864:16 describe 31860:20 31890:14,22 31896:2 31896:5 described 31829:21 31859:17 describes 31829:18 31944:22 description 31891:20 destroyed 31938:6 details 31845:24 31882:17 31945:12 detained 31884:4 didn't 31845:18 31861:6,6 31866:1 31879:16 31910:23 31911:1,9,15,20,24 31915:1 31930:13 31931:17 31932:1,5 31933:19 31935:4,19 31936:8 31937:1,7,13 31938:2,4 31939:12 31939:13,23 31940:3 31941:8,11 31941:24 31942:13 31942:16 31943:4,8

Page 3 31950:7.11 **difference** 31914:18 **different** 31830:2 31845:10 31878:16 31948:19,20 31953:19 **difficult** 31835:12 31913:24 31918:6 **difficulty** 31831:12 31914:9 digest 31900:9 **direction** 31826:18 31945:9 31946:6 **directly** 31877:25 31880:3 **disability** 31856:22 31924:5 **disabled** 31924:4 **disagree** 31934:18 disappeared 31879:18 **disclose** 31846:15 **discovered** 31826:12 31891:12,13 31923:25 discuss 31918:5 31926:14 **discussed** 31840:19 31865:24 discussing 31837:7 31917:19,24 discussion 31840:16,21 31840:22 31841:8 31845:16 31847:9 31849:15 31867:20 31920:5 discussions 31868:4 dispersing 31822:7 displayed 31850:2 **dispute** 31879:13 31904:4,7 31907:8 31924:6 **disputed** 31912:18,23 31912:25 31914:6 **disputes** 31913:4 **distance** 31826:4 distinguished 31861:19 **distributed** 31828:22 31860:5 disturb 31933:7 disturbing 31938:8 31943:11 docket 31827:10,16,22 31828:1,4,7,9 31829:5,18 31830:1,2 31830:7,18 31831:12 31832:8,10,21,23 31846:21,24 31847:23 31848:7,10 dockets 31828:20 31829:4,8,24 31830:3 31831:17,24 31832:1 31846:13 31847:20 **document** 31828:6 31830:12,19 31831:3 31833:3 31861:7

31841:23 31843:14 31844:13 31845:11

31862:6,8

				Page
documents 31829:20	easy 31948:9	examine 31913:5	familiar 31822:17	Firstly 31835:10
31829:20,22 31830:4	eat 31912:7	31920:7	families 31882:21	31897:10 31901:1
31831:18 31832:10	educated 31903:14,15	examined 31897:3	Fanagalo 31845:21	31937:17
31842:16 31845:6,7	31903:16	31900:24	31861:9,16,22,25	five 31828:10,15
31847:10 31866:11	effective 31822:7,10	example 31927:25	far 31824:7 31830:13	31829:19
doesn't 31836:21	31825:16,20,21	excluded 31830:5	31830:18 31860:15	flesh 31850:21 31851:1
31843:8,17 31844:10	31826:9	exclusion 31847:13	31868:2,16 31869:17	31851:4
31878:21 31899:23	effectiveness 31826:20	exhibit 31821:10	31899:11 31916:1	follow 31826:22
31910:21 31914:5	either 31828:4	31827:7 31829:17,18	31952:6	31828:17 31931:5
31918:14,16 31944:8	31829:14 31842:13	31845:23 31846:23	farm 31950:25	following 31875:16
31944:21,23	31853:21 31866:17	31848:3 31852:9,23	farms 31950:23	31900:4
31945:20	31868:19 31911:9	31857:8 31870:8	fate 31868:10	follows 31850:13
doing 31821:21	31918:13	31876:23 31877:3	fear 31833:3	follow-up 31911:7
31894:1 31911:6	elderly 31927:22	31878:17 31880:25	fears 31832:23	food 31839:4
31928:3 31933:20	31950:20	31890:8,11 31891:20	February 31870:7	fooled 31925:7,9,24
31934:22 31937:16	else's 31897:13	31894:24 31916:12	31871:2 31877:4	fooling 31925:13
31943:22	31898:13 31902:3	31919:3 31946:20	31885:12 31910:24	31927:4,14,16
don't 31832:24	31903:15 31905:6	exhibits 31867:13	31911:10,16,20,22	31928:7,17
31839:22 31842:2,6	31908:23	31869:15,17	31939:9,23 31944:19	foot 31822:21 31878:17
31842:18 31843:20	employee 31852:10	exist 31924:5	31945:8,21,23	forced 31851:17,20,22
31843:23 31844:9	employer 31863:22	existed 31879:10	31946:1	31852:12
31845:7 31846:6,8	31880:15 31926:18	existence 31921:5,7	fee 31838:18,19	forget 31869:14
31862:16,18 31865:4	31926:23 31929:4,10	expect 31900:6 31915:1	feel 31823:1	form 31838:8,14,18
31865:5,8 31866:10	31929:13,15,15,20	expected 31926:9	fell 31823:4,4 31824:24	31866:14
31866:19 31867:4,18	31930:18,20,21	31947:10 31948:23	31825:21 31826:3	formation 31823:7
31868:5 31879:12	31936:19,23 31937:5	expecting 31867:24	felt 31873:5 31933:25	Forum 31917:7
31893:13,16,21	31937:7,25 31938:2,9	31897:15	fetch 31930:17	forward 31898:24
31894:4,10 31895:23	31943:24	expert 31861:11	field 31947:7	found 31855:22
31895:24 31899:17	employment 31858:12	explain 31897:11	fields 31951:4	31897:3 31947:9
31900:6 31913:13	emptively 31869:7	31898:11,12 31899:1	fight 31928:13 31939:5	31948:22
31914:4,25 31918:19	enclosing 31853:16	31899:8 31901:5	31945:12	four 31841:1 31864:8
31918:22 31943:7	encouraged 31844:5	31904:3,7,14 31905:2	fighting 31926:22	31864:11 31901:1
31945:11,13	ended 31821:17	31905:14 31906:5,19	31927:2,13,19	fourth 31824:21
31949:22	enforced 31933:11,16	31907:6 31908:21	31928:6,21,22,23	fray 31923:18
Dot 31891:7	31934:17	31913:15 31917:4	31929:2 31930:2,6	Free 31827:19
double 31829:4	enforcer 31938:14	31928:15 31944:24	31936:16,17	frequently 31897:21
doubt 31925:16	English 31844:23	31945:20 31953:20	31940:13,13	front 31821:19,23
draw 31878:13	31845:17	explained 31911:13	31941:21 31942:17	31823:4 31824:21
31899:24	enjoy 31948:11	31922:16 31946:6	31943:12	31864:14 31890:4
drawn 31853:21	enlarged 31853:22	explains 31858:2	file 31891:18,19	31892:7,16 31893:9
drill 31877:25	enlargement 31854:2	explanation 31902:18	final 31869:3	31893:10,11,19
drinking 31940:20	ensure 31869:8	explored 31921:21	finality 31865:18	31894:13,14,15,18
31948:9	entering 31919:19,23	expunged 31869:6,7	find 31857:23 31870:2	31895:3,8,13 31928:2
drive 31890:16,17,25	31923:18	extent 31841:23	31899:1 31951:4,10	31937:13,16
31891:10 31919:15	entirely 31874:15 31921:14	31923:24	31951:11,19 31952:3	31938:13
driving 31840:24 dropped 31840:11	erroneous 31863:10	extract 31828:4 31880:25 31890:16	31952:12 31953:1	full 31897:8 fully 31835:9,10
DSC3449 31896:6,8	escorted 31940:17	31890:23,24	finds 31912:20 finish 31868:7 31917:9	functioning 31825:5
due 31867:17 31897:7	eTV 31890:18	extracts 31916:17	31922:3	Fundi 31932:15
31913:11 31914:1	evening 31875:7	31917:18	finished 31865:20	further 31845:8
31920:23	31896:13 31901:23	31917.18	31912:4	31872:11 31890:1
duties 31872:9	31902:5,13 31903:1	$\overline{\mathbf{F}}$	firearms 31939:6	31901:3 31913:8
duty 31920:16	31907:3	fact 31825:21 31836:17	fired 31850:3,7	31921:21 31925:16
31921:15	events 31887:16	31837:15,17	31944:22	31954:1
dying 31915:5	31925:19	31844:10 31845:1	first 31828:15 31832:6	future 31829:14
dying 31713.3	eventually 31828:1	31877:13 31879:5,16	31835:11 31836:15	31869:9,11
E	31841:10 31902:17	31899:8,24 31922:25	31837:14 31843:16	31007.7,11
earlier 31846:10	everybody 31893:16	31923:8 31924:2,4,8	31844:3 31845:8	G
31849:4 31870:8	31925:9,25	31944:22	31852:9 31858:9,17	gate 31840:11
31907:24,25	evidence-in-chief	facts 31843:8 31866:16	31858:24 31868:20	Gauteng 31898:2
early 31935:22	31833:5	fair 31914:7	31870:4,6 31871:20	general 31919:10
easier 31877:6	exactly 31824:8	fall 31825:3,7,14	31874:2 31877:1	31927:12,16 31928:6
easily 31855:5	31914:6	falling 31825:1,25	31885:11 31887:14	31928:12,13
31862:10	examination 31821:9	31826:5,6	31887:21 31888:10	gentleman 31894:1,6,7
eastern 31935:23	31829:7,22 31831:5	falls 31909:22	31913:3,4 31931:4	31911:4,6,11 31927:6
31945:2	31848:2,12 31900:20	false 31909:2 31910:17	31954:5	31927:22 31940:2,3
ARCHIVE FO				51,2,.22 51, 10.2,5

gentlemen 31930:3
getting 31845:6
31943:17
give 31842:22,23
31843:1,2,8 31852:25
31856:18 31861:16
31873:2,16,18,21,24
31874:10 31880:15
31894:25 31895:25
31913:7 31918:23
31922:3 31924:15
31926:19 31929:5,20
31936:20 31939:23
31940:7,8 31945:12
given 31826:10
31832:14 31833:12
31838:8 31839:4
31842:11 31844:1
31846:21 31875:6
31888:10 31897:8
31906:24 31918:25
31925:14 31927:15
giving 31873:1,14
31912:11 31921:8 31923:25 31924:5
go 31821:10 31822:14
31840:7,7,13
31841:12 31843:5
31845:8 31851:14
31866:18,18 31867:2
31873:24 31874:10
31875:25 31876:14
31876:22 31877:3,5
31877:16 31878:18
31880:4,10,24 31881:1 31894:21 31896:1 31908:25
31881:1 31894:21
31896:1 31908:25
31915:7 31917:3
31918:4,5,14,20
31919:3,13,16,23
31920:17 31922:20
31922:21 31923:2,6
31927:9 31930:9,16
31936:7 31937:3
31940:12 31941:24 31941:25 31946:7,22
31941:25 31946:7,22 31947:4,13,18,22
31947.4,13,18,22
goats 31850:3,6
goes 31844:9 31846:9
31862:17 31919:18
31945:16
good 31854:2 31865:2
31868:14 31914:16
Gotz 31897:4
GQIRANA 31892:3
granted 31882:20
grave 31915:7
grey 31894:7
grid 31824:19
ground 31823:4
31857:10 31879:19
31881:19,24
group 31823:3 31890:4
gruesome 31865:14
guards 31932:12,14
ARCHIVE FO

31934:2 guests 31917:8.9 gum 31900:15 gunshots 31944:22 guv 31877:14,14,16,18 31877:19 31878:18 31878:20 Gwala 31916:12 31917:12,23 31918:1 31918:2,13 31919:7 31919:13,20,21 31920:5 31922:19,19 31924:22,25 31926:6 **Gwala's** 31919:16 H half 31882:20,21,21,21 31882:22 31894:1 31911:12 hand 31866:13 31877:15 31890:17 31897:7 handed 31829:9,16,17 **handing** 31845:6 **handle** 31842:7 31855:3 hands 31828:7 31889:5 31931:5 handwritten 31870:11 31870:12 hang 31831:19 hanged 31853:16 **hanging** 31853:13 31865:9 31868:10 **happen** 31838:10 31867:9 31876:13 31908:9 31914:12,13 31948:2 happened 31842:25,25 31845:4 31851:8 31870:16 31874:11 31876:4 31883:11,23 31884:14 31888:11 31888:14 31889:6,8 31903:6 31904:21 31914:23 31923:7 31929:23 31940:16 31944:19 happening 31832:24 31863:19 31917:23 happy 31844:25 31862:17 haranguing 31860:1 hard 31890:16,17,24 31891:10 hare 31826:12 hat 31835:14,15 31836:15 haven't 31839:7,14 31844:3,13 31945:6 31946:11 head 31857:4,9 **heading** 31944:5 headlights 31920:19 healer 31849:24 31850:14

hear 31829:4 31863:2.6 31892:2 31904:4 31913:21 31915:1 31945:5 heard 31837:15 31903:3 31905:24 31906:1,4,13,18 31925:15 31944:2 **hearings** 31912:4 held 31845:16 helicopter 31944:4 help 31861:21 31870:1 31889:25 31900:14 31913:7 31941:5 helped 31946:5 helpful 31912:11 31913:6,9 31915:1 helps 31913:14 Hemraj 31823:23 31824:9 31827:1 31828:3,19,23 31831:10 31841:14 31841:18 31883:5,8 31883:16,21 31884:1 31884:6,10,14,19,22 31885:3,10 31889:12 31893:25 31894:5 31928:19 31936:18 31947:20 here's 31829:20 31866:4 he'll 31866:11 31922:2 **he's** 31821:3 31824:20 31829:9,16 31832:7,8 31843:7,25 31847:18 31867:10 31872:17 31894:16,16,16,17,18 31895:12,12,13 31900:13 31909:17 31911:19,19,23,24 31917:19 31918:8 31923:3 31924:2 31925:14 31934:13 31949:6 31952:15 hidden 31932:4 hiding 31947:19 highly 31921:18 hill 31850:14 31921:20 hills 31850:15 **Hippo** 31915:15 hire 31951:6 history 31869:12,14 hit 31834:23 hitting 31927:23 hold 31828:14 holder 31876:9 home 31920:17 31921:19 hook 31892:13,15,16 31892:16 hope 31865:4 **hour** 31846:10 31882:20,20,21 31934:10 hours 31882:19,22 house 31928:1

31928:8 ice 31868:19 idea 31873:16 31874:15 **identified** 31881:13 31889:20 31890:16 **identifies** 31842:17 identify 31842:16 31843:19 31846:15 31849:10 31853:10 31863:12,15 identifying 31889:25 **ignore** 31934:23 **imagine** 31842:7 31855:3 immediately 31832:23 31919:15 **impede** 31862:17 implicated 31831:3 31883:23 **implication** 31911:19 31911:23 **important** 31868:23 31870:16 31920:10 31939:3,14,24 31940:8,9 **impossible** 31913:18 **inaudible** 31835:3 31842:10,15 31859:25 31861:24 31867:8,23 31878:6 31878:10 31910:20 31942:4 31946:9,15 31951:18 included 31919:25 **indicate** 31824:4 31909:10 **indicated** 31829:6 31860:17 31865:25 31867:21,22 **indistinct** 31847:23 31848:5 31891:25 **inference** 31878:12 inform 31899:22 informal 31947:7 31948:20 31951:8 **information** 31863:10 31870:22 31875:20 31939:3,14,24 31940:5.7.9 initial 31886:6 31945:23 **initially** 31911:6 **injured** 31826:24 31827:4 31829:23 31882:22 injury 31850:4 inside 31850:21 31915:15 31952:3

insofar 31869:5

31923:18

Hout 31898:3

human 31851:16

hurry 31927:17

instruction 31823:11 instructions 31823:9 31823:12 31826:11 31826:14,22 intelezi 31880:13 intend 31842:2 intended 31846:11 31856:19 31869:10 31939:2,10 31944:13 **intention** 31931:10 31939:15,25 31940:10,12 31946:18 31947:8 31948:21 **interested** 31822:12 31876:11,18 **interfere** 31938:4 **interpret** 31875:15 interpretation 31860:2 31860:5 31891:23 interpreted 31841:19 31916:20 31946:16 31952:9 interpreter 31835:12 31861:16 31891:24 interrogated 31940:4 **interrupt** 31834:18 31842:21 31865:8,22 interrupted 31926:12 **interview** 31889:4,6 31916:12 31918:13 31919:7,10,13,16 interviewed 31872:21 31887:15,20 31900:5 interviewing 31870:15 interviews 31872:3 intimidated 31938:5 **intimidation** 31846:24 31884:12 31933:12 31933:17 31934:18 **invented** 31913:20 31915:12 **invention** 31915:22 31918:25 **invited** 31919:6 31922:17,19,21 31923:8 involved 31834:3,3 31873:6 31950:12 **involving** 31887:16 invangas 31851:25 31852:3 inyanga's 31823:9 31826:13 **IPID** 31865:13 31868:13,25 isn't 31832:12 31837:16 31846:14 31914:17 31940:6 issue 31836:16 31856:11 31862:13 31865:9,18,18 31867:21 31869:9 31914:6 31919:18 issues 31918:6 item 31826:25

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Pretoria

	T		T	Page
31848:11	31952:5,16 31953:23	31932:2 31933:2,5	31878:16 31880:11	
I'd 31835:22 31837:4	joined 31834:12	31935:15 31936:6,9	31880:12 31917:23	Mabebe 31935:9
31858:17 31876:22	31838:6,7 31852:17	31947:11 31948:24	31926:22 31927:10	Mabelane 31932:16
31880:24 31946:16	31852:19 31948:5	kraal 31821:18,19,21	31936:1 31945:18	machine 31828:8
I'll 31828:1 31833:7	joins 31836:3	31821:23,24 31822:2	31947:14,15,24	Mahlangu 31821:5
31852:8 31856:5	JULY 31821:1	31864:14,20	lines 31877:7,12	31835:1,17 31836:21
31861:13 31875:15	K	kraals 31824:25	31944:20	31847:25 31851:19
31897:24 31906:24		K4 31935:6 31942:8	linguist 31861:19	31861:18 31862:5,7
31925:18 31928:18 31930:4,8 31931:6	keep 31894:12,13 31937:10		lion 31853:17 list 31829:21 31830:9	31862:11,22
31944:17 31946:12	kept 31823:1 31862:18	L 31821:11	31832:10 31847:10	31872:15 31875:15
I'm 31832:13,25	31888:17 31919:21	laid 31830:14 31839:1	31865:16	31883:2
31833:1 31834:18,23	kill 31826:11 31839:6	31839:8,24 31840:16	listed 31913:1	makarapa 31892:19,24
31834:23 31839:3	31839:18 31886:11	31885:16	listen 31837:14	31893:14 31894:9,11
31841:22 31842:4	31915:13,16,21	Langa 31936:2	31880:14 31935:4	making 31849:24 31860:1 31874:2
31844:14 31845:5	31928:14 31931:12	language 31845:16	31937:1,13	31885:11 31898:17
31856:20 31857:11	31935:25 31939:25	31849:16 31861:23	listened 31941:6	31922:12 31923:4
31858:5,9,16,23	31940:10,12,19	31862:1	listening 31933:14,24	31948:13
31859:8 31861:9,11	31942:23 31948:3,5	languages 31861:20	little 31861:10 31918:6	male 31857:9,11
31861:12,20	31948:14,25,25	late 31876:14	live 31874:19,23	31947:9,9 31948:22
31862:17,19 31863:7	31949:2 31951:12	lately 31911:13	31919:21 31951:23	31948:22 31953:23
31863:11 31865:7,19	31952:4,14,19,25	law 31938:14	living 31949:24	males 31953:23
31867:1,24 31868:7,7	31953:3,8,9,13,17,18	lawyer 31911:5,21	LLL16 31946:20,22	Mambush 31875:18
31868:8,16 31876:11	31953:18	lawyers 31869:25	LLL26 31946:25	31876:6 31927:12
31876:17 31878:9	killed 31826:12	31920:6	locked 31884:5	man 31824:20 31892:7
31880:12 31894:5,16 31898:7,25 31899:1,5	31850:19 31851:9	lay 31839:15 31888:6 31927:5,6 31934:5	Loest 31944:5 long 31870:6 31871:16	31892:17,22 31893:2
31899:7 31912:8	31901:8,14 31930:7 31932:14,15 31934:2	laying 31839:10,17	31871:24 31872:1	31893:19 31894:20
31913:3,5,13,17	31935:9 31936:2	lead 31866:3	31874:2 31937:1	31895:1,2 31948:11
31914:7,12,21,22	31938:5,20 31942:4	leaders 31864:25	31949:6 31950:14	31949:2,6,12
31915:6,6,7,7,18,23	31951:1,9 31952:2	31869:25 31891:13	longer 31846:19	31950:14 31952:15 31953:9
31915:24 31916:2	killers 31936:9	31897:1 31909:5	31879:18 31882:14	manage 31937:22
31917:3 31918:15,17	killing 31826:14	31918:3	31887:22	management 31877:24
31930:23 31931:5	31937:12,15,19	leads 31843:17	Lonmin 31838:8,14	31879:4,21 31880:3
31939:16 31943:6	31938:23 31947:8	learned 31865:15	31852:13 31858:12	31880:19 31927:3
31946:25 31947:1,5	31948:21	leave 31845:25	31858:13 31860:25	manager 31877:10
31947:21 31948:13	kind 31826:11	31906:24 31920:17	31874:19 31882:20	manuscript 31885:12
I've 31835:12 31836:11	31835:22 31892:22	31946:12	31883:11,17 31886:3	march 31872:11
31845:8,9 31861:8	31914:15	left 31824:19 31850:15	31886:4,16,17,22	31930:14 31941:3
31868:3 31881:17 31896:9 31936:15	kindly 31858:5 31897:4 Klein 31898:2	31855:1,1 31857:10 31868:12 31883:9	31888:21,23,25 31889:1 31917:11	31946:21
31946:10	knew 31845:4	31895:2 31921:4,19	31923:14 31924:23	marched 31929:24
31940.10	31886:17,20,23,24	left-hand 31854:17	31926:5 31932:12	31930:12 31931:8,13
	31887:16 31889:7	lengthy 31945:21	31950:7,11,14	31938:6
ja 31831:6,23 31836:14	31921:5,6,7 31922:18	Lesotho 31951:6	look 31852:7,7	marching 31931:18 Marikana 31874:18
31855:4 31868:6	31923:1 31937:20	let's 31827:6 31833:3	31854:25,25 31855:6	31898:7,9,18 31899:2
31887:13 31893:10	31939:6 31940:7	31835:18 31846:11	31862:23 31895:1,11	31899:3,11,15
31896:9 31923:17	31949:16	31854:8 31861:21	31895:15 31921:16	31901:8,14 31905:10
jacket 31894:4	knowing 31876:18	31862:3,22 31880:8	31929:19,22 31936:9	31905:12,13 31907:4
January 31830:15	knowledge 31899:17	31891:21 31892:1	31947:18,22	31907:5,6,11,12,16
31838:4 31839:20,24	known 31834:7	31893:18 31895:11	looked 31848:20	31907:20 31908:20
31883:9 31885:17	31841:5 31852:13	31918:5 31924:14	31862:5 31870:8	31909:14,17,21,24
31887:1,2,12,18,23	31921:23 31923:9,9	31929:19,22 31930:9	31895:8	31914:22 31917:25
31888:3,12,15	knows 31900:5	31930:24 31935:5	looking 31872:15	31919:8,14,15,17,19
31921:8	31903:16 31913:3	licked 31851:5,10,15	31888:25 31895:5	31919:20,22,23,25
jeans 31894:17 31895:3 31895:12	31914:8 31916:10 31947:2	lids 31856:25 31857:1 Lieutenant 31849:16	31948:4,8 looks 31824:15,21	31920:3,4 31922:16
jersey 31893:3	koppie 31851:24	Lieutenant 51849:16 Lieutenant-Colonel	31855:2 31892:22	31922:17,18,22
31894:14,17 31895:3	31852:3 31875:10	31845:13 31849:5	lose 31940:14	31923:2,6 31933:22
31895:12	31881:7,8 31886:10	life 31851:17	lost 31825:25	31936:11
job 31870:1	31886:17 31888:11	light 31835:1 31866:11	lot 31844:7 31898:3	mark 31828:1
Johannesburg 31898:1	31896:13 31911:3	31867:2,9 31899:8	31912:17 31913:23	31846:22 marked 31859:22
31898:10,19	31915:10,19 31919:1	31939:18 31944:10	LRC 31882:21	31860:18 31950:14
join 31836:4 31851:17	31919:2 31920:17	lighter 31857:3	lunch 31899:21	material 31844:7
31851:20 31852:12	31921:4,13,20	line 31824:18 31875:15	31900:9,21	31866:8,8 31867:2,4
31922:14 31948:16	31922:23 31931:23	31876:1,1,15 31877:7		2 2 2 2 2 3 3 5 7 5 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
ARCHIVE FO	R LUSTICE			

Page 7

				Page
31945:25	31876:17 31901:7,13	Monene 31882:21	31849:8,11 31858:9	31924:23
Mathi 31872:14	31902:9,10 31903:9	money 31838:15,16	31858:17,24 31865:5	NTINGILA 31952:10
Mathibedi's 31923:20	31903:11,21,24	31851:22 31926:19	31871:20 31891:18	31952:12,14,21
Mathunjwa's 31896:12	31904:17,24	31953:12,24	31891:20 31892:8,20	NTJINGILA 31945:4
31897:3,9,19	31906:10,16	month 31852:18,20	31892:23,25	Num 31834:15
31898:17 31899:25	31907:15,17 31908:2	31872:14 31937:25	31893:22 31894:4,10	31835:25 31836:2
31900:22 31901:5	31908:11,13,18	31954:6	31895:1,23,24	31837:12 31838:5,16
31902:12 31904:2	messages 31901:20	morning 31847:10	31946:21	31852:11,16 31878:3
31911:2 31912:22	31907:7	31865:2,3 31900:3,4	named 31879:1	31878:21,22 31879:5
31924:21	messenger 31829:10	31900:6 31916:11	names 31841:2	31879:9,22,25
matter 31828:14	met 31834:19 31933:21	31917:7,10,25	31893:14,15	31882:18 31890:6
31837:4 31845:10	31936:11	31919:8 31920:6 31922:22 31923:1	national 31919:9 nature 31913:3	31891:24 31894:3 31917:12 31919:11
31865:24 31867:2,17 31875:5 31876:22	metaphorically 31829:17	31926:7 31935:23	Ndamase 31841:6	31920:1,8 31923:14
31879:25 31880:23	microphone 31835:3	31942:2 31951:22	near 31824:17 31932:7	31920:1,8 31923:14
31880:24 31913:7,12	31859:25 31861:24	31954:3	31944:20	31932:9 31941:14
31914:10 31921:20	31867:8,23 31878:10	Moses 31871:19,20,20	necessarily 31857:11	number 31834:21
matters 31856:9	31910:20 31946:9,15	mountain 31834:4,6	31859:10	31844:16 31848:16
31889:18	midday 31936:13	31838:22 31840:9	necessary 31843:4	31853:10 31857:5
Maverick 31880:24	middle 31854:12	31852:17,19	31845:19 31846:20	31862:3 31889:21
mean 31825:19,20	midnight 31901:2	31883:12 31889:9	31850:10 31853:1	31909:6 31920:21,21
31830:8 31912:25	Miles 31858:20,22	31896:17 31899:19	31859:8	numbers 31897:5
31915:11 31920:25	Miles's 31859:3	31902:22 31904:10	necessity 31832:14	31909:12 31930:17
meaningless 31891:11	31860:23,24	31904:18 31905:16	neck 31882:2	Nyala 31821:13,20
means 31861:18	mind 31827:6 31832:23	31906:8 31908:3	need 31843:9 31845:7	31822:1 31824:17,17
meant 31835:13,24	31865:4 31869:11	31909:3 31918:14,15	31869:24	Nyalas 31864:8,11,16
31886:16 31926:10	31894:13 31947:2	31933:7 31937:3	needed 31851:22	31864:18
meeting 31851:18	mine 31840:11	31943:12 31947:25	needs 31865:17	Nzama 31834:9,11,22
31906:22 31918:7	31852:10 31857:5	31948:3,6,10,12,17	negotiate 31877:24	31840:23
31919:25 31920:7	31949:24	31949:3 31950:9	neither 31922:13	Nzuza 31875:6
31922:6,8,10	mines 31852:14	31952:6,16 31953:24	31923:14 31924:23	31896:14,19,22
31923:15,15	31949:17,23	mouth 31900:15	neutralised 31833:4	31897:2,11 31898:16
31924:17,24 31926:6	mineworkers 31852:13	move 31909:8 31916:3	never 31827:6 31884:3	31901:3,4 31902:6,8
31926:7 31935:20	31874:19,24	31925:17,18,19,20	31884:5 31889:16	31902:12,19,21
31954:5	31951:24	31926:11 31928:18	31897:11 31898:6,6	31903:11,20 31904:2
member 31838:3 31852:11,16	miniature 31855:15,18 31855:25	31930:24 31935:5 31944:17,24 31947:7	31904:2,15 31905:4 31908:20 31909:15	31904:15,24 31905:13,25 31906:1
31892:19,24	minute 31862:15	moved 31909:17	31908.20 31909.13	31905:13,23 31900:1
31894:10	minutes 31837:6	31948:20	31933:6,8 31936:23	31907:10,15,17,19
members 31887:15	31859:23 31885:24	movement 31944:3	31944:13,13	31908:1,2,8,8,10,16
31893:15 31894:10	31930:21 31931:4	moves 31824:19	new 31852:12	31908:18,20
31938:19,24	misbehaves 31928:2	moving 31893:1	news 31917:7	31909:12
membership 31834:13	misled 31926:4,4,5,5,6	31916:2 31944:6,8	Ngqoko 31845:20	Nzuza's 31900:25
31835:25 31838:18	misread 31878:9	31951:11	31871:10,14,19	31904:1 31905:3,8,9
31838:19 31879:9	31888:2	Mpembe 31927:13,16	31873:9,9,10,12	31907:2
memorandum 31941:4	missed 31922:12	31928:6,12,13	31874:4	N-D-A-M-A-S-E
men 31840:24	misunderstanding	31937:1	night 31875:7 31902:5	31841:6
31849:23 31875:1	31850:9 31926:11	Mpofu's 31835:1	31905:4 31916:5	N-G-Q-O-K-O
31948:25 31949:16	misunderstood	Mpumalanga 31898:3	31918:8 31920:8,16	31871:20 31873:10
31950:6,7,8,9,20,20	31925:25	31898:4,11,20	31921:12,16	N-Y-A-N-I-S-O
31951:23 31952:5,16	mixed 31851:5,10,16	MTS 31891:7,8	31931:22	31871:20
31953:1,18	31853:15	municipality 31954:4	nightshift 31863:23	N-Z-A-M-A 31834:22
mention 31837:8,9	mixing 31853:14	murder 31884:12	31864:1,4,4 31877:20	0
31850:6 31867:20	mm 31927:15	muti 31825:4,15,20,20	NN 31919:3	
31868:5 31910:24,25	mode 31925:24	31825:21,25 31826:9 31826:16,18	Nnyaniso 31871:19	oath 31821:4 31847:18
31911:1,9,15,24 31944:21,23 31945:8	Mokwena 31917:11 31919:12	31849:25 31850:1	Noki 31902:6 31926:21 31927:18 31928:5,11	31847:25 31871:19
31945:11,11,13,20	moment 31831:8	31851:5,10,15	non-use 31865:10	31883:1,3 31900:13
mentioned 31837:5	31832:12,18 31833:1	31853:14 31933:15	non-use 31863:10 normal 31866:3	31912:11,15,18,23 31919:5 31934:13
31869:14 31937:18	31891:21 31892:13	31933:25	normally 31843:17,20	object 31853:10
Mere 31896:5		M-I-L-E-S 31858:25	31843:23 31866:22	object 31833.10 objection 31832:16
merely 31879:15	31917:20 31930:9,12	31859:1	North 31898:7,9,19	31909:22 31939:20
31883:20	moments 31931:7	31037.1	Northern 31898:2	objects 31929:18
Mere's 31896:8	Monday 31901:7,9,15	N	note 31856:10 31857:3	31931:15
message 31863:8,12	31926:15 31935:23	name 31837:9	31857:3 31951:19	obscures 31897:5
31875:17 31876:5,11	31936:11	31841:16,20 31849:1	no-one 31922:9	obsolete 31868:17
ARCHIVE FO				<u> </u>

obtain 31868:13
obtained 31897:1
obviously 31845:10
31865:18 31916:20
occasion 31838:20
31855:22 31863:20
31921:2
occupied 31829:3
occurred 31841:8
occurrence 31921:16
October 31852:11
offence 31839:9
offences 31883:24
31884:12
office 31839:11
31859:13 31860:25
31860:25 31877:9
31920:1,2 31929:25
31930:13,14,16
31931:21 31935:3
31941:3
officer 31849:12
31851:12 31858:15
31885:22 31886:1,2
31886:16 31887:6
31927:6
officers 31850:19
31930:7
offices 31919:9 31931:8
31931:11 31932:9
31941:15
official 31849:9
oh 31827:19 31828:23
31829:20 31846:25
31858:13 31860:23
31888:1 31890:21,21
31910:12 31920:7
31923:15
okay 31831:7 31835:23
31847:17 31857:11
31861:9 31862:21
31888:5 31895:19
31897:18 31911:25
31918:4 31930:8
31952:13
old 31950:6,7,8
omission 31862:9
once 31846:20
ones 31853:3
open 31834:5 31839:13
31840:9
opened 31833:25
operating 31932:3
operator 31828:8
operators 31877:25
opportunity 31925:15
order 31927:19
organisation 31836:3
organised 31922:6,8,9
31924:16,18,22,25
31925:1
organiser 31919:9
original 31847:5
31865:17 31891:15 originally 31952:24
originally 31932:24
outlined 31869:12

31865:25 31905:12 31907:6.11 31908:20 31949:24 overalls 31892:23 owning 31950:18 o'clock 31917:7 31931:2 o'clock 31954:6 pack 31920:17 packed 31921:19 page 31841:16 31852:9 31875:14 31876:1 31878:17,17 31880:11 31881:1 31917:22 31927:10 31946:22,23 31947:5 31947:14,24 pages 31828:10,15 31870:12 **paid** 31838:9 pain 31873:5,15 pangas 31931:16 **pants** 31893:3 paper 31842:8,11,11 31877:14 **Para** 31947:3 paragraph 31847:10 31849:22 31850:13 31851:15 31852:8,10 31877:4,8 31919:3,6 31919:12,18,19,23,24 31919:24 31944:19 31946:23,24 31947:5 pardon 31860:24 part 31835:11 31836:17 31843:23 31854:21 31869:5,14 31869:15 31881:19 31892:15,16 31897:5 31914:2 31933:15 31952:8 participated 31889:21 particular 31828:6 31842:16 31843:14 31844:12 31856:12 31861:7 parties 31828:25 31860:6,10,12 31870:1 31882:19 31891:15 31923:14 parts 31843:14 31913:19,19,25,25 party 31939:6 pass 31907:16 passage 31917:22 **passed** 31907:15 31953:11 patient 31930:11 pay 31838:15 31937:25 paying 31838:16 peace 31917:25 pen 31834:23 **pending** 31830:21

outside 31829:3

31831:2 31847:7 penetrate 31850:1,4 people 31823:23 31824:7,24 31825:1,2 31825:7,14,24 31826:3,5 31828:17 31830:14 31834:1,19 31834:22 31839:1,9 31839:16 31865:14 31874:23 31879:11 31881:21 31882:25 31887:9 31889:21 31890:1,6 31892:8 31893:14,15,16 31898:21 31909:19 31909:24 31911:5 31917:14 31919:17 31922:24 31931:11 31935:6,24 31937:19 31938:5 31940:19 31942:20 31945:10 31945:14 31947:19 31948:4 31949:14,16 31949:20 31950:13 31950:16,19,22 31951:5,6 31952:19 31952:24 **perform** 31872:9 **performed** 31942:12 **peril** 31830:12 **period** 31845:15 31887:22 31898:18 31901:4 31904:3 31905:10 31909:7 person 31824:13,22 31836:3 31839:4 31840:16 31842:9,15 31844:19 31849:9 31851:2,9 31857:10 31857:11 31858:12 31858:21 31870:15 31870:25 31871:6,9 31871:18,21,22 31872:15,21,25 31881:18,18 31882:2 31883:11 31886:22 31890:3 31892:18 31893:25 31894:8,9 31894:13,19 31895:18,21 31906:8 31907:15,16,20 31909:16 31911:12 31911:20 31913:4 31936:1 31942:3,4 31945:22 31946:3.4 31947:9 31948:22 31950:25 31952:4 31953:23 persons 31826:24 31827:4 31829:23 31841:3 31865:16 31886:9 31947:9 31948:22 **persuade** 31856:7 **Phokeng** 31871:7

phone 31875:18 31876:6,9,12,17 31896:15 31897:1.3.5 31897:9,13,13,14,19 31897:21,23 31898:5 31898:6,14,17,18 31899:3,9,18,25,25 31899:25 31900:1,2,3 31900:22,25 31901:3 31901:3,4,5,19,24 31902:3,12,13,22 31903:15,17 31904:1 31904:2 31905:3,8,9 31905:11,24 31906:1 31906:8,10,14 31907:2,5,10,20 31908:15,20,23,25 31909:2,6,11,15,19 31909:20,24 31911:2 31911:9 31912:21 31919:20 **phoned** 31896:16,23 31897:6,11 31902:5,6 31902:7 31903:20 31904:2,15,20,24 31905:4,12 31907:4 31907:11,13,14,19 31908:8,8,9 31909:11 31909:12 31919:20 **phones** 31875:20 31902:23 31906:9 31909:11 **phoning** 31908:2 photo 31853:6,10 31855:6,6 31857:5 31895:16 photograph 31824:21 31858:3 31881:2,14 31890:2,15 31894:22 31895:2,14,15 31896:5,8 photographer 31891:24 photographs 31853:4 31854:2 31889:22,25 photos 31852:24 31856:12.13.14 31857:15 physically 31885:1 31909:16,17,20,24 **picked** 31840:12 picture 31853:17 31854:13,17 31856:19 piece 31833:5 31842:10 31842:11 31850:20 31854:9 **pieces** 31842:7 pile 31829:19,20 Pillay 31859:16,19 31860:11,13,16,22 31882:16,18 **pink** 31894:6 **place** 31840:13,13 31857:23 31868:23 31888:16,17,18,20

31898:2 31932:3 31951:2.2 31952:6 placed 31884:1 places 31897:24 31946:7 plastic 31850:22 **platform** 31866:14 **Platinum** 31935:24 play 31837:5 playing 31863:23,24 31898:23 please 31821:3,10,16 31836:25 31847:17 31852:9 31853:9 31855:10 31859:3,4 31883:1 31900:13 31910:22 31916:13 31919:3 31930:12 31934:13 **pleased** 31856:6 plural 31878:25 **point** 31832:6,7,11,13 31843:17 31844:1,12 31845:8,10 31854:15 31854:17 31855:20 31877:1 31878:16 31879:17,20 31880:7 31884:3 31885:15 31886:21 31891:21 31892:2 31898:16,16 31898:22 31909:9,10 31909:18 31910:1 31914:25,25 31916:1 31921:8,10,22 31922:1,4,12,14 31923:4,11,19,20 31924:1 31925:12,17 31926:12 31948:13 31953:15,15 pointed 31894:17 pointer 31824:14 **pointing** 31824:10,12 31824:14 31881:14 31882:2 31894:16 points 31880:9 31913:3 31917:19 policeman 31845:20 31848:24 31852:14 31858:8 31873:8 31927:7 31937:1 **policemen** 31871:10 31942:21 31943:1 **Popeye** 31861:17 Popeyes 31863:22 **position** 31823:14,21 31833:9 31864:10 31869:24 possible 31899:2 31903:8 31904:14 power 31825:25 31841:5 **practice** 31866:3 **pre** 31869:6 precisely 31921:1 preliminary 31870:5 31880:7,8,24 31882:9

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

31874:6 31883:20,22

nromicos 21999:22 24
premises 31888:22,24
prepared 31845:3
31861:9 31872:21
31879:8,8,22 31890:2
31897:4 31915:7
present 31856:17
31909:17 31919:10
31919:25
Presentation 31890:3
presented 31921:3
presenter 31917:13
president 31919:11
press 31939:18
presumably 31842:12
31855:18 31856:17
31907:18 31920:18
31923:10
Pretoria 31898:1,10,19
31899:11,15,16
31907:21
Pretorius 31824:10,12
31824:22 31868:3
prevailed 31830:15
prevent 31850:1
31929:12
previous 31835:9
31872:25 31895:14
31895:15 31947:5
previously 31952:18
31953:5,16
print 31884:9
prior 31885:4,11
prisoner 31885:8
privacy 31897:6
probabilities 31921:11
31921:18
probably 31907:14
31920:24
problem 31832:12
31844:3,13 31846:13
31884:17 31913:16
31913:18,20,22
31914:5,16,19
31925:4
problems 31903:16
-
procedure 31866:6
proceed 31821:16
31833:3 31867:10
31869:21 31873:8
31900:17 31910:22
31946:8
proceeded 31821:20
31822:1
proceeding 31822:22
proceeding 31822:22 31823:2 31830:12
31823:2 31830:12
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19 31916:18 31917:2,6,8
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19 31916:18 31917:2,6,8 31917:9,11,13,17,18
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19 31916:18 31917:2,6,8
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19 31916:18 31917:2,6,8 31917:9,11,13,17,18
31823:2 31830:12 31947:6 PROCEEDINGS 31821:1 produces 31913:9 proffer 31867:16 profound 31855:10 programme 31888:19 31916:18 31917:2,6,8 31917:9,11,13,17,18 31922:20

promise 31919:22 proof 31909:5
properly 31835:11
property 31932:19,21
31938:6 31949:25
proposal 31867:22
proposing 31931:2
proposition 31910:8
protected 31889:3
protecting 31889:1
protection 31888:19 protesters 31823:7
prove 31843:1,2,5,13
proved 31909:2
provide 31867:3
31891:15
provided 31828:20
31830:9 31846:6
31866:12 31867:3,14
Provisional 31829:21
publicly 31918:4
pulling 31864:11
puppet 31861:18 purpose 31842:22
31843:1,2,5,8
31875:9 31937:16,18
put 31828:16 31832:10
31832:15,15,17
31833:10,13
31840:13 31841:15
31842:7,17 31845:23
31846:14 31849:25
31850:21 31866:21 31867:11,13
31868:11,15
31875:14 31878:13
31884:9 31888:18
31899:22 31909:1,19
31910:8,16 31913:24
31916:21 31917:13
31917:17,21
31918:11 31920:22
31921:10 31922:5,5,7 31923:10,23 31924:2
31923:10,23 31924:2
31933:22 31936:22
31937:2,8 31938:3
31943:7,17,24
31953:15,15
putting 31914:20
31916:25 31924:1
Q OCIDANA 21995.7
QGIRANA 31885:7
31910:5,11,14,18 31915:4 31932:20,22
31713.4 31732.20,22

31900:10 31934:10 31828:12 31830:1 31836:15 31839:8,15 31852:6 31884:19 31897:16 31900:1

quarrel 31928:19

quarter 31846:10

question 31825:7

31901:19,21,23

query 31910:4

31905:18,22 31906:2			
31906:12,12,23			
31907:10,10			
31909:21 31910:15			
31910:17,21			
31911:15 31913:6,8			
31913:14 31914:2,8			
31915:18 31921:11			
31922:3 31924:12			
31925:1 31941:6			
31943:7 31945:7,7			
31946:10,11			
questioning 31836:1			
questions 31845:9			
31858:5 31870:5,19			
31870:22 31872:23			
31882:9 31883:6			
31885:15 31900:15			
31900:21 31911:5,6,7			
31911:7,12,22			
31917:13 31945:23			
31951:17 31954:1			
Juickly 31831:10			
quiet 31862:18			
quite 31837:3 31842:6			
31870:6 31876:9,14			
31923:23			
quote 31879:16			
R			
adio 31916:12 18			

radio 31916:12,18 31917:2,6 31919:6,7 31922:20 raid 31932:5 31935:17 31935:19 raided 31933:8 railway 31926:22 31936:1 31944:20 31945:17 raise 31836:13 raised 31832:13,23 31836:11,16,16 31910:4 raising 31865:19 31868:7,8,20,21 ran 31823:5 31826:7 31932:13.14 ranging 31884:12 Rasta 31824:1 **RDO** 31838:19 RDOs 31851:21 reached 31933:6 reaction 31822:2,24 read 31841:19,24,25 31842:2,5 31844:21 31845:1 31848:8 31849:22 31852:8 31857:13 31875:12 31875:15 31878:8,16 31916:19,19 31936:15 31947:5 reads 31850:13 real 31825:13,14 realised 31826:6,6 really 31849:3 31914:2 rear 31824:16

reason 31861:6 31865:19 31868:7.14 31868:19,20,21 31869:3,3 31903:11 31903:22 31918:24 31936:17 reasons 31868:8 recall 31830:13 31906:4 receive 31901:4 31902:12 received 31848:11 31860:16 31863:8 31875:17 31876:16 31896:15 31897:6,20 31897:22,25 31898:6 31898:9 31900:1 31901:3,20 31902:9 31902:10,16,25 31903:6,11,11 31904:17,24 31905:10,10 31906:10,17 31909:23 **receiving** 31898:17 recognise 31857:6 recognised 31878:4 31879:6 **record** 31847:9 31849:23 31868:23 31869:6,7 31880:11 31897:8,9 31901:13 31901:25 31908:1 **recorded** 31842:14 31896:9 31917:15 records 31869:16 31897:1,3,22 31898:5 31899:25 31900:22 31900:25 31902:2 31904:1,15 31905:3,8 31905:9 31907:2,3 31909:2,10,14 rectified 31836:11 red 31853:12,12 31854:9,16,18 31855:1 31856:25 31890:3 31892:17 redacted 31897:5 refer 31826:23 31828:7 31831:12 31843:9 31849:21 31850:12 31916:24 **reference** 31837:18 31842:24 31889:22 **referred** 31849:5 31865:16 referring 31827:2 31828:3 31832:8 31847:11 31854:2 31871:21 31872:17 31879:16 reflected 31857:5 **refused** 31877:24 regard 31843:16 31912:5 31921:18

regarding 31865:10

relates 31830:20 relating 31888:11 relation 31825:18 31826:2 31846:13 31867:15 31887:15 31887:21 31921:22 relatives 31840:10 relaved 31906:17 **relevance** 31839:22 relevant 31909:12 31917:19 relied 31866:2,22 rely 31831:22 31833:4 relying 31831:4 remaining 31912:8 remember 31824:7,24 31830:3,11,16 31836:22 31849:8 31851:25 31852:23 31856:11 31864:8 31870:9 31872:12 31877:21 31881:3 31900:22,23 31910:6 31910:11 31917:25 31926:24 **remind** 31883:1 31934:13 **repaired** 31862:10 repeat 31835:19 31836:24 31892:5,6 31901:10 31952:21 **repeatedly** 31908:5,6 **reply** 31867:4 31930:21 report 31833:25 31834:10 31862:23 31868:3 31877:20 **reported** 31839:11 31868:3 31886:22 reports 31902:16,17 represent 31879:25 represented 31877:18 31878:20 request 31903:12 31919:16 **requested** 31833:20 31847:11 31860:6,10 requires 31954:4 reserve 31861:12 31862:19 resolved 31836:15 respect 31839:17 31844:11 31878:23 31882:15 31909:13 31914:2 31920:24 31927:25 31928:3 respond 31900:7 31922:1 response 31822:2,24 responsible 31848:22 31849:8 rest 31828:17 31876:12 result 31840:20 31841:7 31861:8 31920:5

resume 31900:10

31954:6

				Page 1
		21002.11.21005.22	21010.0	21807.10.10.21800.2
resumed 31838:16	sarcastic 31925:24	31883:11 31885:22	seven 31919:8	31897:10,19 31899:3
resumes 31821:2	31926:1	31886:1,2,4,16	31935:11	31899:9
31846:17,18	sash 31893:4	31928:23 31930:7	shack 31949:3 31952:4	side 31821:23,25
31882:12,13	satisfy 31846:13	31932:12,14 31934:2	shacks 31945:18	31824:16 31854:1,13
31900:11,12	Saturday 31930:25	31937:21	31953:12	31854:17 31863:2
31934:11,12	31931:7,22	see 31822:16 31823:7	shadow 31857:10	31883:10 31895:8
retained 31897:7	save 31923:18	31823:18 31824:1,9	shaft 31834:14,19,21	31940:13 31945:2,3
retaining 31937:17	saving 31844:7	31824:11 31828:13	31837:7 31840:5,18	31945:17,17
return 31855:12	saw 31838:3 31853:3		•	sight 31893:21
		31853:2,2,19,20,22	31841:1,4 31863:23	
revert 31852:22	31864:7,11,16	31854:9,19,23	31941:25	signature 31842:8,18
reverted 31838:4	31913:23 31933:13	31855:2,9,12	shafts 31877:21	31846:1
rhetorical 31910:16,21	saying 31830:3	31856:13,16,22	31883:15	signed 31838:8,17
right 31830:25	31831:16 31836:19	31857:19 31858:16	Shangaan 31845:18,20	31842:8,9 31844:16
31852:10 31854:1,1	31861:12 31862:19	31859:14 31863:14	31848:24	31844:19,20,22
31854:19 31859:21	31863:21 31868:7,16	31864:25 31871:1	Shangaans 31849:19	31845:7 31846:1
31859:23 31862:19	31875:21 31883:20	31873:10 31876:1	shape 31854:20,21,23	31871:2,23
31867:12 31871:24	31892:4 31899:5,12	31878:11 31880:16	31855:12	significance 31922:20
31876:9,9,10 31881:1	31899:14 31902:1	31880:17 31887:11	sharp 31929:18	significantly 31953:19
31881:12,17,23	31905:15 31908:10	31890:22 31892:17	31931:15	silhouetted 31824:20
31886:19 31888:6,22	31909:1,5 31910:3			silk 31829:14
*	The state of the s	31893:4,13 31894:9	sheep 31912:7,8	
31890:16 31893:2,5,6	31911:19,23	31894:15,18,20,20	31950:16 31951:4,5	silly 31928:2
31893:12,19	31912:14 31914:12	31895:6,19 31913:16	31951:11	similar 31885:15
31894:13 31896:11	31914:21,22 31915:6	31929:11 31932:4	sheets 31851:24	simple 31830:1
31923:11,12	31915:18,24	31944:4,6 31947:23	31852:2 31853:15,16	31879:20 31924:9
31924:14 31940:15	31920:24 31924:2	31950:15 31951:10	shepherd 31950:25	simpler 31924:2,12,15
31947:5	31926:3,5,7 31927:5	seeking 31830:5	31951:8,10	simplest 31924:15
rights 31861:12	31927:6 31930:22	seen 31830:12	shepherds 31950:21	simply 31861:12
right-hand 31824:16	says 31829:5,7 31831:4	31848:21 31859:15	31951:4	31862:19 31896:5
31854:13 31895:8	31831:13 31835:11	31862:8 31920:25	shirt 31882:6,6,6	31946:1
ritual 31850:3	31837:16 31855:4	31944:8	31890:3 31894:7	singing 31927:23
31851:15	31875:16 31876:2,7,8	sees 31824:16,16,20	shoes 31893:3	sir 31821:12,13,15
rituals 31931:24	31876:10,15	seldom 31913:9	Shomela 31845:13	31822:15 31824:23
31935:4 31942:11	31878:17 31913:23	send 31838:14	31849:5,13,13,16,17	31825:6 31826:16,17
road 31883:10	31914:6 31918:1,2	sending 31941:4	shoot 31829:10	31826:21 31833:19
rock 31877:25	31919:6,12,18,19,24	sense 31868:18	shooting 31822:4,5,25	31836:5,6 31838:1,20
ropes 31853:11	31920:2 31927:15	31927:21	31825:9,13,13	31839:19 31840:14
round 31830:14	31944:6,22 31947:16	sentence 31916:23	31829:11 31890:7	31844:18 31845:12
31859:22 31951:13	31947:21 31948:1,19	Senzeni 31919:11	31927:18,20 31928:9	31848:14,19 31849:2
route 31842:22	scene 31856:17	separate 31860:18	31928:15 31945:10	31849:4,6,21 31850:4
row 31892:17 31893:9	31931:4	series 31884:6	short 31833:11	31851:11,23 31852:1
31893:10,11,19	scope 31926:10	31894:22	31844:15 31845:5	31857:14 31863:6,12
31894:14 31895:9	screen 31824:12,15	serious 31837:4	31846:10,11 31910:5	31864:7,9 31865:3,6
				-
rubber 31822:4,5,6,25	31828:8,13,16	31856:10 31883:23	shot 31825:24,24	31870:3,10,13,17,20
rule 31866:17	31833:10,13	Services 31833:20	31937:23	31870:24 31872:2,5
running 31925:5	31845:23 31846:14	31889:15	shots 31850:3	31874:7,25 31875:8
rushed 31899:15,15	31852:10 31855:7	set 31822:18 31885:20	shoulder 31893:4	31875:11,22
Rustenburg 31925:4	31870:12 31871:2	sets 31843:25	shouldn't 31946:21	31876:18,20
rusty 31853:22	31890:1 31916:13,18	setting 31931:4	show 31841:16	31877:11,22 31878:1
31854:22,24 31855:2	31919:3 31946:20	settlement 31940:18	31847:19,22	31878:7 31879:23
R12 31880:20 31937:25	screened 31846:4	31942:20,25 31944:1	31856:19 31857:22	31880:1,5,21 31881:4
31943:13,15,20,23	second 31824:1	31944:2,5,7,9,12,13	31858:5 31859:4	31896:24 31912:19
R90 31838:18,19	31832:7 31844:1,12	31944:14,16,16,21,24	31889:24 31897:10	31927:12 31932:13
	31845:10 31856:11	31945:2,9,10,15	31897:18,22,23,24	31952:8
S	31868:20 31878:17	31947:8,16,17,18,22	31899:25 31901:1,1	sit 31855:14 31914:16
SABC 31900:2,4,6	31893:5,12 31896:3	31948:1,21 31949:13	31904:1,2,15 31905:8	31954:3
		-		
31917:5 31923:1,6	seconds 31859:23	31949:17,21,25	31905:9 31907:2,3	sitting 31885:2
safe 31840:13 31943:6	second-last 31893:5	31950:2,16,20	31916:17 31944:8	six 31865:16
31943:9	secret 31840:8	31951:9 31952:7	showed 31861:7	skin 31912:8
safety 31840:25	31921:12	31953:2	showing 31843:22	sleeping 31888:16,21
31841:5 31897:6	secretary 31919:10	settlements 31874:18	31902:1	31932:2 31933:5
SAfm 31917:6 31919:7	secrets 31834:6	31874:20,23 31941:1	shown 31824:22	31949:18
31919:9	31886:12,19 31889:7	31941:7,10,13,17,20	31854:3 31857:15	slept 31931:23 31933:2
sake 31844:7	securities 31931:19	31941:23,25 31942:2	31859:6 31862:25	31935:15
Sandown 31898:1	security 31839:11,12	31942:7,10,15	31881:2 31908:14	slide 31821:10,14
SAPS 31890:16,17,24	31840:12 31850:19	31943:6,8 31945:3	31914:14,14	31822:14,18 31823:6
31891:10 31940:18	31851:12 31858:23	31951:23 31953:8,10	shows 31823:6 31857:9	31823:16,19,25
A R C H I V F F O	R JUSTICE			

Page 11

				Page 1
31881:1	31854:24 31855:3,4	31930:15	sunglasses 31890:7	tea 31862:23 31876:24
slight 31824:17				
O	31855:13,22,23	stopping 31929:4	superior 31937:21	31882:10 31931:2
slightly 31878:16	spoons 31853:13	31936:18	supply 31865:13	31934:9
SMSs 31900:1	stage 31822:23	story 31904:11,13,14	support 31851:18	teargas 31823:1
somebody 31826:13	31825:16 31826:9	31904:22 31905:17	supportive 31947:10	teaspoons 31856:10
31842:12 31845:19	31830:14 31833:8	31915:9,12,19,20	31948:23	technically 31868:17
31850:10 31866:4	31838:1 31851:19,19	31946:2	suppose 31848:6	telephone 31906:1
31873:17 31908:9	31852:24 31856:12	straight 31944:16	supposed 31825:23	31909:10,14
31924:16 31951:11	31862:13 31866:12	strange 31918:12	31944:1 31950:9	telephoned 31875:6
somebody's 31908:24	31867:1 31868:1	stretch 31872:4	sure 31829:1 31831:11	telephones 31909:13
someone's 31860:1	31914:6 31921:3,3	strictly 31826:22	31833:1 31844:14	tell 31821:3,17
31912:8	31928:20 31933:14	strike 31838:23	31861:20 31867:1	31823:25 31836:12
sons 31849:23,25	31934:10	31851:17,20,21	31875:13 31881:15	31838:22,24
31850:13	stand 31845:3	31852:13,20 31864:5	31913:3,5,17 31914:7	31847:18 31858:18
sorry 31827:1,3,18	standing 31823:14	31880:4 31886:11,18	31918:2 31922:14	31859:8,10 31861:16
31831:15,19 31834:4	31830:4 31890:4	31887:16 31889:9,21	surname 31858:10,18	31862:5 31870:15
31834:18 31835:6	start 31864:3 31889:18	31933:11,13,16	suspect 31861:10	31874:11 31876:2
31836:6,6 31839:23	31897:24 31927:17	31934:17 31938:7	31862:14 31884:11	31889:7 31897:2,21
31842:20 31850:16	31927:20 31928:9,15	31940:21,22 31941:3	31885:2,6,9 31889:13	31897:23 31900:13
31851:6,19 31853:18	started 31825:9,13,13	31950:12 31953:12	suspects 31840:3	31900:25 31903:25
31854:6 31856:10	31849:24 31908:6	31953:24	suspicion 31914:7	31905:7,23 31906:15
31859:8 31863:7,11	31928:23 31930:6	striker 31949:7	sympathy 31835:12	31907:1,5 31914:18
31865:7,21 31873:7	31935:20 31936:10	31953:21,22	31855:10	31916:9 31918:19
· ·	31940:23 31945:10	strikers 31821:21	s.u.o 31821:6 31848:1	31910.9 31918.19
31876:7,10 31878:9				
31880:12 31885:5	31951:21	31822:7 31877:25	31883:7 31900:16	31921:16 31927:12
31888:2 31889:17	starting 31825:1	31890:5 31915:12,21		31937:5,7,25 31938:2
31891:3 31893:24	31859:22 31864:5	31925:20 31926:14	T	31939:9,12,13
31898:16 31902:7	31940:24 31941:14	31926:18 31929:24	take 31835:24 31840:5	31946:2
31905:25 31906:7	starts 31854:16	31931:23 31938:20	31840:6,12 31841:25	telling 31829:10
31912:24 31919:24	31885:16	31939:2 31944:4,5,6	31846:10,11,22	31876:5 31902:11
31920:9 31925:22	state 31827:20 31847:9	31944:8 31946:18	31848:6 31849:19	31907:19 31915:6
31927:9 31939:16	31920:10	31947:17,23 31948:5	31856:7,9 31862:15	31927:2 31928:1
31943:6 31947:1,21	stated 31850:5,23,24	31948:9,14 31949:1,5	31872:7 31876:24	31933:22 31936:25
sort 31827:16 31846:12	statements 31831:21	31949:11 31950:11	31880:9 31882:10	31937:8
31861:21 31889:18	31832:4,15 31842:3,3	31952:19,25 31953:8	31899:21 31900:10	tender 31867:16
31913:6				tenth 31877:7
	31842:5,23,24	31953:17,18	31900:14 31902:6	
sorted 31828:15	31843:5,7,13 31844:6	string 31854:9	31913:7 31916:20	terms 31858:9,17
31847:14	31844:16,19,21,22	striped 31893:3	31917:18 31920:15	31885:20
sounds 31831:7	31847:5,11,19	31894:7,14,15	31925:16 31931:2,3	testified 31824:23
31863:9	31865:11,13 31866:1	stripes 31894:18	31934:9 31945:25	31851:24 31864:7
South 31833:20	31866:14,18,21	31895:3,13	31946:5 31949:15,18	31901:22 31920:11
31836:3 31861:20	31867:10,13,13,16	strong 31933:14	taken 31838:12	31920:13
31889:14 31917:15	31868:13,18,24	struggling 31948:10	31843:7 31850:21	testify 31833:21,24
speak 31869:5	31869:4,11 31884:7,8	stuff 31867:3	31851:12 31859:9,13	31857:4
31873:21 31877:9,24	31884:11 31885:4,11	subject 31830:21	31860:24 31869:18	tests 31850:6
31878:3 31879:4,22	31885:20,23	submit 31918:24	31871:25 31872:1	thank 31828:2
31880:19	31887:10 31888:10	submitted 31868:24	31888:17 31916:1,1	31832:19 31835:8
speaker 31863:12,16	31889:13,14	31919:4	talk 31829:4 31830:3	31836:14,14
speaking 31849:17	31914:15 31948:18	subsequent 31911:21	31831:17 31854:8	31837:19,23
				· ·
31868:17 31871:9,11	station 31839:15,25	subsequently 31830:15	31877:17,20	31852:21 31856:8
31905:24 31906:1,5	31840:6,7,8,15	suffer 31856:20,21	31878:19,21,22	31859:2,3,14,21
31906:13	31841:13,13 31871:8	suffered 31873:15	31879:8,8 31880:3	31864:23 31869:20
spear 31855:13,17,18	31883:22 31900:2	sufficient 31879:10	31898:22 31927:3	31872:10 31874:17
31856:1	31917:5 31919:7	suggest 31837:13	31936:23 31937:5	31875:4 31877:2
spears 31931:16	stations 31917:5	31846:9 31856:1	31938:8	31880:6,22 31882:8
specifically 31837:4	staying 31839:3	31873:17 31916:3,8	talking 31830:1	31882:18,24
specifics 31876:23	31949:24,25	31925:17 31944:10	31845:17,20	31889:11,20 31891:8
speech 31860:2,6	step 31902:6	suggested 31874:14	31863:18 31869:4	31891:17 31892:14
spend 31924:14	stick 31893:20	suggesting 31833:1	31876:4 31878:21	31893:23 31926:13
31931:4	stole 31932:18,20	31903:19 31918:17	31886:2 31894:5,16	31934:16
spoke 31837:11	stop 31913:13	suggestion 31861:18	31898:7 31903:19	Thanks 31821:10
31839:1 31842:13				
	31929:10,15,15	31918:13	31906:18 31923:20	31833:14,17
31908:14,15,17,19,20	31930:13 31931:17	suggestions 31917:14	31927:23 31928:5,5	31846:16 31847:24
spoken 31906:3	31932:1 31933:4,19	sun 31915:3	31929:10,15,16	31848:9,13 31856:23
spoon 31853:13,19,20	31934:22 31935:6,24	Sunday 31932:8	tall 31927:5	31857:2,14 31859:20
31853:23 31854:22	stopped 31838:15	31935:6	tape 31837:5,15	31861:2 31862:11
_ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

31864:6,21
That'll 31828:14
thereof 31826:20
31829:1 31841:23
31857:10
there's 31821:19
31824:17 31830:3,4
31830:20 31831:11
31844:12 31847:6
31853:12 31875:5 31876:21 31879:18
318/6:21 318/9:18 31880:12 31892:22
31880:12 31892:22 31893:2 31901:25
31893:2 31901:25 31906:2 31922:22
they'll 31853:5
31916:19
they're 31858:2
31869:14,15,15
31940:20
thing 31830:2 31835:18
31844:15 31867:9
31899:21 31918:12
31921:4 31948:19
things 31828:14
31834:6 31840:8
31843:3,6 31870:6
31871:25 31872:24
31872:25 31873:5
31883:17 31896:12
31912:15,18,23,25
31913:23,24
31914:10,11,13
31922:25 31951:6
think 31831:2,14,16
31832:1,12 31833:7 31836:8 31843:4
31844:14 31845:7
31848:3 31853:21
31858:8,11 31859:7
31859:15 31861:12
31861:19 31866:1
31868:11,14
31872:17 31878:15
31878:23 31888:21
31890:11 31891:10
31893:7 31899:10
31903:5,10,22
31909:21 31910:2
31911:18,23
31912:25 31913:1
31914:1,5,19,24,25
31915:25 31920:9
31921:2 31922:11
31923:19 31924:1,13
31924:14 31925:11
31925:23,25 31926:9
31946:24
third 31854:16 31869:3
31878:16 31893:7 thoroughly 31911:13
31940:3,5 31946:4
thought 31839:6
31846:19 31882:15
31885:6 31921:17
threatened 31886:9
three 31852:4 31853:4
ARCHIVE FO

····
21052 15 21057 15
31853:15 31857:15 31868:8 31872:8
31882:23 31886:25
31917:14 31938:20
throwing 31855:13 thumb 31884:9
Thursday 31954:3,6
till 31954:2,3 time 31827:6 31844:8
31846:12 31851:9
31854:9 31857:21
31859:13 31860:25
31860:25 31865:13 31866:9,16 31872:1
31872:13 31876:13
31876:25 31877:9,9 31882:15 31890:22
31882:13 31890:22 31900:6 31909:20
31923:24 31924:5,15
31925:6 31929:25
31930:13 31931:21 31934:8 31935:3
31942:19,25
31944:11
times 31943:5,8 31946:11
Tip 31891:22 31892:13
Tip's 31892:2 tissues 31851:16
today 31863:23,23
31864:2,5 31918:15
31918:17 31952:1 TOKOTA 31873:7
told 31834:1,20
31838:7,14 31843:19
31843:25 31849:25 31855:3 31857:11
31863:1 31869:10
31877:16,17,19
31878:18,19 31883:10,13,17,22
31884:4,4,20,21,22
31884:25 31888:21 31889:10 31902:25
31889:10 31902:25 31903:7 31906:4,13
31906:18 31907:24
31907:25 31908:5,5
31908:16 31912:21
31913:17 31915:12 31915:21 31923:6
31915:21 31923:6 31924:18 31926:17
31936:14,23 31946:25 31953:16
tomorrow 31861:21
31922:24 31954:3,3
tongue 31850:20 top 31824:17,18,19
31877:8
topic 31833:16
topics 31882:20 torture 31865:15
31868:22 31869:1
towel 31881:18
traditional 31849:24 31850:14
51850:14 4mailina 21991.10 24

transcript 31880:11
31916:21 31917:2,16
31917:22 31927:10
31947:14
transcripts 31916:17
translate 31835:19 31885:8
translated 31835:9,10
31835:11,16
31836:18 31842:10
31842:13,14 31910:3
translation 31860:5,8
31861:10,13
31862:13,20 transpired 31838:22
travel 31899:11
tried 31832:25
31933:21 31935:2
31942:20
true 31875:3 31903:2
31914:10,12,17,18,18
31915:11 31916:9 31939:1
truth 31857:17 31870:2
31898:23 31904:14
31912:5,21 31913:18
31913:19,25
31914:22,23 31915:6
31915:7,20,24 31918:18 31927:2
31929:7 31947:11
31948:24 31949:9
31952:17,20,22,23,25
31953:5,9
try 31833:2 31844:15 31849:20 31870:1
31893:18 31924:10
trying 31843:10
31898:25 31922:3,4
31934:23,25
Tswana 31871:10 Tuesday 31923:10
turned 31821:24
31823:5 31825:1 31826:7 31939:17
turning 31863:22
31874:12
twice 31906:24 two 31839:1,9,16
31840:23 31841:3
31843:12 31847:4
31843:12 31847:4 31849:23 31850:3,6
31850:19 31858:1,4
31862:15 31875:18 31877:7,12 31881:21
31882:19,22 31886:9
31913:2 31916:24
31930:7 31932:14
31938:19,23
31951:16
typed 31848:15 31877:5
T-shirt 31834:15
31837:2

```
umnqwazi 31835:13
unable 31937:23
unattended 31920:18
  31921:20
unaware 31921:13
uncoiling 31864:13,19
unconscious 31892:16
undergone 31851:15
underneath 31844:19
understand 31828:11
  31830:19 31831:20
  31832:22 31836:23
  31839:22 31843:7
  31844:1,9,11,16
  31845:9,18 31849:14
  31850:8 31851:3,13
  31861:17 31869:24
  31870:2 31873:14
  31874:1 31876:2,15
  31876:17 31879:12
  31882:24 31891:25
  31896:14 31900:8
  31901:17,21,21
  31913:20 31920:12
  31925:1,3 31926:9,16
  31927:8 31937:4
  31947:21 31951:7
understandably
  31947:20
understanding 31864:1
  31879:3
understands 31850:11
understood 31826:13
  31831:16 31871:14
  31876:3 31892:4
 31905:23,25 31927:7
unfair 31914:2
unfortunate 31857:4
unfortunately 31862:7
unintended 31892:15
  31892:15
uninvited 31839:6
union 31838:2
  31852:11,13 31878:4
  31879:6,9,9 31886:12
  31886:19
unions 31877:17.18
  31878:19,20,22,25
  31879:1 31918:3
unprotected 31838:23
  31851:20
unredacted 31897:8
untoward 31832:24,25
  31833:2
untrue 31914:14,15,19
update 31891:20
upheld 31832:16
upside 31857:9
urged 31922:19
use 31826:16 31829:6
  31832:11 31865:5,10
  31869:11
useful 31859:9
usual 31947:1
usually 31849:20
  31950:3
```

```
utilising 31909:7
Van 31858:18.18.20.23
  31859:1 31861:15
  31878:5,11,23
  31879:15
various 31884:12
  31917:8,9,13,14
vehicle 31840:6,24
  31932:19,24
vehicles 31935:12
vehicle's 31920:19
verified 31891:23
verify 31861:9 31892:1
Vermaak 31944:3
vernacular 31861:20
  31861:23,25
version 31877:5
  31897:5 31924:15
vicinity 31824:2,6
video 31858:6,6
  31859:3,6,9,12
  31860:18,24
  31862:25 31864:7
  31890:20 31891:2,4
  31944:7
videographing 31894:1
violence 31933:12,17
  31934:17
visible 31823:21,24
  31855:5 31894:1
visit 31839:3,3,5
  31896:12 31911:2,9
  31912:22 31915:10
  31919:1 31921:12
visits 31839:5 31919:2
voice 31945:4
```

\mathbf{W} wages 31838:9,15 wait 31883:14 31903:12 31930:17 waited 31834:13 waiting 31834:14 walking 31951:3 want 31827:7 31835:7 31836:12 31844:2.13 31846:8 31847:9 31862:16.18 31865:5 31865:8 31867:12.20 31873:24 31874:17 31875:12 31876:25 31877:16,18,20 31878:18,20 31881:15 31893:24 31896:11 31897:2 31900:25 31901:24 31909:1 31912:5,13 31916:8,24 31917:21 31918:11 31925:19 31925:19 31926:14 31929:13,17 31931:3 31937:10,11 31938:3 31940:15 31943:13 31943:15,20,23,25

trailing 31881:19,24

U

				Page
31946:13,17,22	31877:9 31919:18	31832:9 31839:20,24	wouldn't 31861:10	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$
31953:24	31920:3,4 31922:16	31841:8 31883:9	31938:12 31950:11	Zokwana 31834:17
wanted 31829:3	31922:17,18	31887:1,12,22,25	wouldn't 31903:23	
31832:20 31848:4	31930:17 31931:20	31888:2,6	write 31834:24	31835:22 31837:11
31865:8 31869:6	31932:9 31933:1	witness 31821:3	31883:17,19 31886:5	31837:18 31881:7 31904:10 31905:20
31880:14,15,18	31935:2,6,14,23,25	31824:9 31830:8,22	writing 31848:24	
31889:18 31926:18	31936:5	31832:8 31837:16	31851:2 31871:4,8,13	31906:21 31915:13
31926:18,19,23	weren't 31897:16	31841:15 31842:22	31872:24	31915:14,21 31916:6 31916:11 31917:11
31927:3,16 31928:8	31943:5,9	31843:13,17,18,22,22	written 31827:25	31917:11 31917:11 31917:24 31918:2,9
31928:12 31929:3,4,4	weren't 31927:2	31843:24 31844:5,8	31842:9 31844:8,10	31917:24 31918:2,9
31929:5,12,12,20,21	West 31898:7,9,19	31844:10 31845:24	wrong 31826:7 31846:9	31919:16 31920:1,4,8
31933:15 31936:19	we'd 31890:11	31846:15 31847:1,18	31888:2 31902:19	31922:25 31923:9
31936:19,20 31937:6	we'll 31856:3 31860:25	31848:4,23 31855:19	wrote 31870:19,23	31922:23 31923:9
31938:1 31940:1	31862:19,22	31859:10 31863:2	31871:1 31872:25	31926:4
31943:11,13,18,23	31867:17,25	31864:22 31866:3	31885:19,24	Zolwana 31942:12
31952:19,24	31878:22 31882:10	31878:13 31879:3	31886:22 31887:4	Zonder 31898:3
wants 31836:4 31866:6	31891:15,20 31897:7	31882:16,25 31883:2		Zuma 31835:16
31867:12 31901:19	31900:10 31913:10	31892:4 31899:23	X	31836:18,19,24
31916:17	31918:5 31929:1	31900:6,13,14	Xhosa 31842:13	31837:5,9
warned 31884:11	31931:3 31951:10	31910:2,4 31913:1,23	31844:21 31845:1	Zuma's 31837:9
warning 31852:25	31954:2	31916:21,24	31849:14,18,19	
31884:7 31885:4,10	we're 31832:17	31923:21 31926:8	31850:9,11 31851:3	0
31888:12 31889:13	31842:21 31859:22	31934:13 31946:21	31851:13 31871:9,15	00003 31858:6
wasn't 31833:22	31918:17 31928:4,5	witnesses 31856:17	31885:6,8,8 31952:9	02-54 31953:22
31899:9 31910:19	31928:13 31940:21	witness's 31866:2,7,15	Xhosas 31849:20	09:05 31821:2
wasn't 31822:8	31941:2,21 31952:4	31866:20,23,25	Xolani 31876:7,8,8,11	09:25 31832:2
31824:7 31825:5,20	31953:24	31867:5 31914:3	31876:16 31915:15	07120 0100212
31826:1 31851:22	we've 31844:4	women 31875:2	31919:7	1
31872:5 31924:25	31859:22 31860:4,9	wonder 31877:4	Xolani's 31875:17	1 31821:1 31834:21
waste 31827:6	31860:14,16	Wonderkop 31929:24	X's 31921:7,9,22	31853:10 31890:3
watches 31875:19,20	31888:10 31909:8	31930:7		31920:21
31906:9	31914:5 31925:15	won't 31832:17	Y	10 31848:16 31860:25
watching 31942:21	31928:13	31833:9 31859:7	year 31872:11 31921:5	31877:7 31898:5
31943:1,5,9 31944:3	what's 31828:18	wool 31854:9,16,18	yellow 31856:25	31901:1
31944:6,12	31844:10 31846:14	31855:1,22	yesterday 31864:7	10th 31859:13
wave 31849:20	31863:2 31909:4,19	word 31832:21,22	31867:20 31880:25	31885:16 31888:6
way 31824:4 31831:3	31920:24 31931:4	31835:12 31837:5	31881:2 31918:15	31929:24 31930:1,12
31837:22 31843:18	31947:2,6	31856:9 31885:6,9	young 31840:24	31935:2 31941:3,10
31854:16 31865:12	whilst 31857:1	words 31830:20	you'd 31845:25	31946:21
31866:3 31880:9,14	31915:15 31947:6	31866:10 31882:1	31885:17 31938:10	10:05 31841:14
31918:2,2 31922:22	white 31853:12	31885:7,8 31889:2	31950:24 31951:8	10:51 31846:18
31922:24 31932:11	31854:9,18 31855:1	31909:15 31952:9,9	you'll 31876:1	11th 31930:25 31931:7
31936:3 31943:22	31877:14,14,16,17,19	work 31826:21	31892:17 31922:14	31931:23 31935:3
31945:16	31878:18,19	31834:13 31877:6,21	you're 31824:10	31941:13,17
weak 31938:8	31892:18,22,23	31888:17,18 31918:5	31831:4 31841:15,15	11-55 31905:20
weapon 31938:13	31893:3 31894:6	31935:7 31936:3	31841:24 31842:16	11/08/2012 31850:15
weapons 31927:5,6,24	who's 31824:22	31939:7 31942:5	31843:11 31871:21	11:11 31856:23
31930:2,2 31931:14	willing 31919:13,14	31950:7,11 31953:3	31873:1,14 31876:2	11:30 31868:16
31933:22 31937:2,8	win 31862:4	worked 31882:15	31882:1,5 31886:2	11:50 31877:16
31937:11,17 31938:6	window 31824:18,20	31892:9 31953:2	31899:14 31903:19	12 31850:16 31880:12
31943:24	wire 31864:12,14,16,19	workers 31852:11	31904:13 31909:1,18	31936:13
wearing 31834:15	wiser 31837:21	31938:5	31912:11 31913:4	12th 31928:24 31930:6
31835:14,15,20,21,21	wish 31831:12	working 31822:8	31916:20 31928:1	31932:8 31934:3
31837:1,8,12	31833:16 31867:3	31825:5,22 31826:1	31937:17 31940:12	31935:6 31941:20,21
31881:18 31882:5,6	31880:7 31921:25	31864:4 31880:13	31953:14	31941:23 31942:8
31890:7 31892:17	wishes 31831:22	31935:24 31949:17	you've 31828:20	12.2 31853:5
Wednesday 31917:10	31832:15 31843:21	31949:23 31950:13	31833:15 31834:20	12.3 31853:5
31954:5	31867:16,16	31950:23,25 31952:5	31843:19,25	12/08/2012 31850:18
week 31942:19	withdraw 31830:16	31952:15 31953:21	31846:23 31866:11	12:24 31882:13
welcomed 31839:4	31834:2 31840:2,7,15	31953:22	31867:2,14 31869:14	12:44 31892:24
well-established 31921:23	31841:10 withdrawal 31847:6	works 31840:25	31875:5 31879:21	13 31901:3
De 11 Desire	The second second	works 31840:25 31841:4,5	31912:23 31914:11	13th 31887:1,2,12,23
went 31823:2 31833:25 31834:13 31839:15	31887:7,9,18 31888:1 withdrawn 31887:8	31841:4,5 worried 31953:2	31915:11 31916:1	31888:1 31901:7,9,13
	31939:20	worried 31953:2 worry 31832:24	31927:14 31937:18 31953:16	31901:15,20,24
212/()-1 1/ 210/11/1 0				
31840:1,14 31841:1,8	Buck Wasters of Lawrence	-	31933.10	31902:2,13,16,20
31840:1,14 31841:1,8 31841:10 31857:22	withdrew 31830:23	31867:4	31933.10	31902:2,13,16,20

Page 14

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

			Page 14
31903:6,12,20	31877:4 31883:9	31947:15	
31906:3,14,14,17	31885:12,17	31747.13	
31925:21 31926:15	31910:24 31911:10	9	
31929:23 31933:23	31910:24 31911:10	9 31954:6	
31934:1,5 31935:1,21	31921:8 31939:9,23	9th 31940:23 31941:1,2	
31935:23 31936:11	31944:19 31945:8,21	31941:6	
31936:16 31938:5,15	31944:19 31943:8,21	9:41 31900:2,4	
31938:19 31939:2,10	2014 31821:1 31872:11	9:41 31900.2,4	
31939:24 31940:9,16	31911:22 31912:1		
31940:18 31942:2	31946:21		
31944:20 31946:19	207 31822:15 21st 31839:20,24		
13:53 31900:12 14 31875:16 31880:11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
31897:4,10	31887:18,21,24 31888:3,7,15		
14th 31875:7 31896:13	23rd 31883:8		
31897:19,20,24	24 31859:23		
31898:7,8 31899:2,4	248 31875:14 31880:11		
31901:2,2,23 31902:1	31927:10 31947:14		
	25 31870:12		
31902:5,7,10,10,17 31902:20,25 31903:4	26th 31888:11,15		
31902:20,23 31903:4	27 31860:22,24		
31903:9,12,21,24 31904:3,10,16,18,24	27 31800:22,24 29 31890:14		
31905:23 31906:2,5	≥ J J10JU.1≒		
31905.23 31900.2,3	3		
31910:10,17 31911:2	3 31857:5 31859:22		
31911:10 31915:10	31931:2		
31915:20 31916:5	3:50PM 31901:1		
31920:16 31921:13	30 31919:4,6 31946:24		
31922:9,10,23	31947:3,5		
31923:4 31942:7	31177 31880:11		
14:13 31909:4	31187 31927:10		
14:33 31919:6	31203 31947:14		
14:52 31929:3	31222 31875:14		
15 31881:11 31891:3	31223 31876:1		
31897:4,10 31930:21	32 31919:12		
15th 31897:20 31900:3	34 31891:2,6		
31904:10 31905:19	34.MTS 31891:5		
31915:15 31916:11	35 31919:18,19		
31917:10 31918:1,9	36 31919:24,24		
31922:22 31923:1	36B 31919:24		
31924:17,22,25	37 31919:24		
31926:7 31942:10,11	38 31847:10		
31942:12	l ————		
15-minute 31882:10	4		
15/08/2012 31850:15	4 31876:1,1		
15:21 31934:12	48/01 31827:13		
15:40 31943:25	49 31917:22		
16 31946:22,23			
16th 31942:15,16	5 21977.4.9		
16:00 31952:8	5 31877:4,8		
19 31917:23 31944:19	5PM 31897:24 31898:8		
198 31821:10	500 31880:20 31937:25		
2	31943:13,15,20,23		
2 31852:8,10 31855:6,6	6		
31855:8 31900:10	6 31849:22		
31920:21 31947:24	U 31077.44		
20 31876:15 31898:4	7		
2010 31839:20,21	7 31826:25 31850:13		
2010 31852:11	7PM 31898:2		
31860:25 31891:3	7th 31870:7 31871:2		
31917:10 31920:11	7:06 31900:2,4		
31921:9	0.2,		
2013 31827:15	- 6 8 may		
31830:15 31839:24	8 3185 1 :15 31917:7, 7		
31870:7 31871:2	31927:10 31947:14		
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE		